THE UNIVERSITY of EDINBURGH

## Edinburgh Research Explorer

## On Characterising Distributability

Citation for published version:<br>Glabbeek, RJV, Goltz, U \& Schicke-Uffmann, J-W 2013, 'On Characterising Distributability', Logical<br>Methods in Computer Science, vol. 9, no. 3, 17. https://doi.org/10.2168/LMCS-9(3:17)2013

Digital Object Identifier (DOI):
10.2168/LMCS-9(3:17)2013

Link:
Link to publication record in Edinburgh Research Explorer

## Document Version:

Publisher's PDF, also known as Version of record

## Published In

Logical Methods in Computer Science

## General rights

Copyright for the publications made accessible via the Edinburgh Research Explorer is retained by the author(s) and / or other copyright owners and it is a condition of accessing these publications that users recognise and abide by the legal requirements associated with these rights.

## Take down policy

The University of Edinburgh has made every reasonable effort to ensure that Edinburgh Research Explorer content complies with UK legislation. If you believe that the public display of this file breaches copyright please contact openaccess@ed.ac.uk providing details, and we will remove access to the work immediately and investigate your claim.

# ON CHARACTERISING DISTRIBUTABILITY* 

ROB VAN GLABBEEK ${ }^{a}$, URSULA GOLTZ ${ }^{b}$, AND JENS-WOLFHARD SCHICKE-UFFMANN ${ }^{c}$<br>${ }^{a}$ NICTA, Sydney, Australia<br>School of Computer Science and Engineering, Univ. of New South Wales, Sydney, Australia<br>e-mail address: rvg@cs.stanford.edu<br>${ }^{b, c}$ Institute for Programming and Reactive Systems, TU Braunschweig, Germany<br>e-mail address: goltz@ips.cs.tu-bs.de, drahflow@gmx.de


#### Abstract

We formalise a general concept of distributed systems as sequential components interacting asynchronously. We define a corresponding class of Petri nets, called LSGA nets, and precisely characterise those system specifications which can be implemented as LSGA nets up to branching ST-bisimilarity with explicit divergence.


## 1. Introduction

The aim of this paper is to contribute to a fundamental understanding of the concept of a distributed reactive system and the paradigms of synchronous and asynchronous interaction. We start by giving an intuitive characterisation of the basic features of distributed systems. In particular we assume that distributed systems consist of components that reside on different locations, and that any signal from one component to another takes time to travel. Hence the only interaction mechanism between components is asynchronous communication.

Our aim is to characterise which system specifications may be implemented as distributed systems. In many formalisms for system specification or design, synchronous communication is provided as a basic notion; this happens for example in process algebras. Hence a particular challenge is that it may be necessary to simulate synchronous communication by asynchronous communication.

[^0]This work was partially supported by the DFG (German Research Foundation).

Trivially, any system specification may be implemented distributedly by locating the whole system on one single component. Hence we need to pose some additional requirements. One option would be to specify locations for system activities and then to ask for implementations satisfying this distribution and still preserving the behaviour of the original specification. This is done in BCD02]. Here we pursue a different approach. We add another requirement to our notion of a distributed system, namely that its components only allow sequential behaviour. We then ask whether an arbitrary system specification may be implemented as a distributed system consisting of sequential components in an optimal way, that is without restricting the concurrency of the original specification. This is a particular challenge when synchronous communication interacts with concurrency in the specification of the original system. We will give a precise characterisation of the class of distributable systems, which answers in particular under which conditions synchronous communication may be implemented in a distributed setting.

For our investigations we need a model which is expressive enough to represent concurrency. It is also useful to have an explicit representation of the distributed state space of a distributed system, showing in particular the local control states of components. We choose Petri nets, which offer these possibilities and additionally allow finite representations of infinite behaviours. We focus on the class of structural conflict nets [GGS11] - a proper generalisation of the class of one-safe place/transition systems, where conflict and concurrency are clearly separated.

For comparing the behaviour of systems with their distributed implementation we need a suitable equivalence notion. Since we think of open systems interacting with an environment, and since we do not want to restrict concurrency in applications, we need an equivalence that respects branching time and concurrency to some degree. Our implementations use transitions which are invisible to the environment, and this should be reflected in the equivalence by abstracting from such transitions. However, we do not want implementations to introduce divergence. In the light of these requirements we work with two semantic equivalences. Step failures equivalence is one of the weakest equivalences that captures branching time, concurrency and divergence to some degree; whereas branching ST-bisimilarity with explicit divergence fully captures branching time, divergence, and those aspects of concurrency that can be represented by concurrent actions overlapping in time. We obtain the same characterisation for both notions of equivalence, and thus implicitly for all notions in between these extremes.

We model distributed systems consisting of sequential components as an appropriate class of Petri nets, called LSGA nets. These are obtained by composing nets with sequential behaviour by means of an asynchronous parallel composition. We show that this class corresponds exactly to a more abstract notion of distributed systems, formalised as distributed nets [GGS08].

We then consider distributability of system specifications which are represented as structural conflict nets. A net $N$ is distributable if there exists a distributed implementation of $N$, that is a distributed net which is semantically equivalent to $N$. In the implementation we allow unobservable transitions, and labellings of transitions, so that single actions of the original system may be implemented by multiple transitions. However, the system specifications for which we search distributed implementations are plain nets without these features. This restriction is motivated in the conclusion.

We give a precise characterisation of distributable nets in terms of a semi-structural property. This characterisation provides a formal proof that the interplay between choice and synchronous communication is a key issue for distributability.

To establish the correctness of our characterisation we develop a new method for rigorously proving the equivalence of two Petri nets, one of which known to be plain, up to branching ST-bisimilarity with explicit divergence.

## 2. Basic Notions

In this paper we employ signed multisets, which generalise multisets by allowing elements to occur in it with a negative multiplicity.

Definition 2.1. Let $X$ be a set.

- A signed multiset over $X$ is a function $A: X \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}$, i.e. $A \in \mathbb{Z}^{X}$. It is a multiset iff $A \in \mathbb{N}^{X}$, i.e. iff $A(x) \geq 0$ for all $x \in X$.
$-x \in X$ is an element of a signed multiset $A \in \mathbb{Z}^{X}$, notation $x \in A$, iff $A(x) \neq 0$.
- For signed multisets $A$ and $B$ over $X$ we write $A \leq B$ iff $A(x) \leq B(x)$ for all $x \in X$; $A \cup B$ denotes the signed multiset over $X$ with $(A \cup B)(x):=\max (A(x), B(x))$, $A \cap B$ denotes the signed multiset over $X$ with $(A \cap B)(x):=\min (A(x), B(x))$, $A+B$ denotes the signed multiset over $X$ with $(A+B)(x):=A(x)+B(x)$, $A-B$ denotes the signed multiset over $X$ with $(A-B)(x):=A(x)-B(x)$, and for $k \in \mathbb{Z}$ the signed multiset $k \cdot A$ is given by $(k \cdot A)(x):=k \cdot A(x)$.
- The function $\emptyset: X \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$, given by $\emptyset(x):=0$ for all $x \in X$, is the empty multiset over $X$.
- If $A$ is a signed multiset over $X$ and $Y \subseteq X$ then $A \upharpoonright Y$ denotes the signed multiset over $Y$ defined by $(A \upharpoonright Y)(x):=A(x)$ for all $x \in Y$.
- The cardinality $|A|$ of a signed multiset $A$ over $X$ is given by $|A|:=\sum_{x \in X}|A(x)|$.
- A signed multiset $A$ over $X$ is finite iff $|A|<\infty$, i.e., iff the set $\{x \mid x \in A\}$ is finite. We write $A \in_{F} \mathbb{Z}^{X}$ or $A \in_{F} \mathbb{N}^{X}$ to indicate that $A$ is a finite (signed) multiset over $X$.
- Any function $f: X \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}$ or $f: X \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}^{Y}$ from $X$ to either the integers or the signed multisets over some set $Y$ extends to the finite signed multisets $A$ over $X$ by $f(A)=$ $\sum_{x \in X} A(x) \cdot f(x)$.
Two signed multisets $A: X \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}$ and $B: Y \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}$ are extensionally equivalent iff $A \upharpoonright(X \cap Y)=$ $B \upharpoonright(X \cap Y), A \upharpoonright(X \backslash Y)=\emptyset$, and $B \upharpoonright(Y \backslash X)=\emptyset$. In this paper we often do not distinguish extensionally equivalent signed multisets. This enables us, for instance, to use $A+B$ even when $A$ and $B$ have different underlying domains. A multiset $A$ with $A(x) \in\{0,1\}$ for all $x$ is identified with the set $\{x \mid A(x)=1\}$. A signed multiset with elements $x$ and $y$, having multiplicities -2 and 3 , is denoted as $-2 \cdot\{x\}+3 \cdot\{y\}$.

We consider here general labelled place/transition systems with arc weights. Arc weights are not necessary for the results of the paper, but are included for the sake of generality.

Definition 2.2. Let Act be a set of visible actions and $\tau \notin$ Act be an invisible action. Let $\operatorname{Act}_{\tau}:=$ Act $\dot{\cup}\{\tau\}$. A (labelled) Petri net (over Act $_{\tau}$ ) is a tuple $N=\left(S, T, F, M_{0}, \ell\right)$ where

- $S$ and $T$ are disjoint sets (of places and transitions, together called the elements of $N$ ),
$-F:(S \times T \cup T \times S) \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$ (the flow relation including arc weights),
- $M_{0}: S \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$ (the initial marking), and
$-\ell: T \rightarrow \operatorname{Act}_{\tau}$ (the labelling function).

Petri nets are depicted by drawing the places as circles and the transitions as boxes, containing their label. Identities of places and transitions are displayed next to the net element. When $F(x, y)>0$ for $x, y \in S \cup T$ there is an arrow $(\operatorname{arc})$ from $x$ to $y$, labelled with the arc weight $F(x, y)$. Weights 1 are elided. When a Petri net represents a concurrent system, a global state of this system is given as a marking, a multiset $M$ of places, depicted by placing $M(s)$ dots (tokens) in each place $s$. The initial state is $M_{0}$.

The behaviour of a Petri net is defined by the possible moves between markings $M$ and $M^{\prime}$, which take place when a finite multiset $G$ of transitions fires. In that case, each occurrence of a transition $t$ in $G$ consumes $F(s, t)$ tokens from each place $s$. Naturally, this can happen only if $M$ makes all these tokens available in the first place. Next, each $t$ produces $F(t, s)$ tokens in each $s$. Definition 2.4 formalises this notion of behaviour.
Definition 2.3. Let $N=\left(S, T, F, M_{0}, \ell\right)$ be a Petri net and $x \in S \cup T$.
The multisets $\bullet x, x^{\bullet}: S \cup T \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$ are given by $\bullet x(y)=F(y, x)$ and $x^{\bullet}(y)=F(x, y)$ for all $y \in S \cup T$. If $x \in T$, the elements of $\bullet x$ and $x^{\bullet}$ are called pre- and postplaces of $x$, respectively, and if $x \in S$ we speak of pre- and posttransitions. The token replacement function $\llbracket-\rrbracket: T \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}^{S}$ is given by $\llbracket t \rrbracket=t^{\bullet}-\bullet t$ for all $t \in T$. These functions extend to finite signed multisets as usual (see Definition (2.1).
Definition 2.4. Let $N=\left(S, T, F, M_{0}, \ell\right)$ be a Petri net, $G \in \mathbb{N}^{T}, G$ non-empty and finite, and $M, M^{\prime} \in \mathbb{N}^{S}$.
$G$ is a step from $M$ to $M^{\prime}$, written $M[G\rangle_{N} M^{\prime}$, iff

- ${ }^{\bullet} G \leq M$ ( $G$ is enabled) and
$-M^{\prime}=(M-\bullet G)+G^{\bullet}=M+\llbracket G \rrbracket$.
Note that steps are (finite) multisets, thus allowing self-concurrency, i.e. the same transition can occur multiple times in a single step. We write $M[t\rangle_{N} M^{\prime}$ for $M[\{t\}\rangle_{N} M^{\prime}$, whereas $M[G\rangle_{N}$ abbreviates $\exists M^{\prime} . M[G\rangle_{N} M^{\prime}$. We may omit the subscript $N$ if clear from context.

In our nets transitions are labelled with actions drawn from a set Act $\dot{U}\{\tau\}$. This makes it possible to see these nets as models of reactive systems that interact with their environment. A transition $t$ can be thought of as the occurrence of the action $\ell(t)$. If $\ell(t) \in$ Act, this occurrence can be observed and influenced by the environment-we call such transitions external or visible, but if $\ell(t)=\tau$, it cannot and $t$ is an internal or silent transition. Transitions whose occurrences cannot be distinguished by the environment carry the same label. In particular, since the environment cannot observe the occurrence of internal transitions at all, they are all labelled $\tau$.

The labelling function $\ell$ extends to finite signed multisets of transitions $G \in \mathbb{Z}^{T}$ by $\ell(G):=\sum_{t \in T} G(t) \cdot\{\ell(t)\}$. For $A, B \in \mathbb{Z}^{\text {Act }_{\tau}}$ we write $A \equiv B$ iff $\ell(A)(a)=\ell(B)(a)$ for all $a \in$ Act, i.e. iff $A$ and $B$ contain the same (numbers of) visible actions, allowing $\ell(A)(\tau) \neq \ell(B)(\tau)$. Hence $\ell(G) \equiv \emptyset$ indicates that $\ell(t)=\tau$ for all transitions $t \in T$ with $G(t) \neq 0$.

Definition 2.5. Let $N=\left(S, T, F, M_{0}, \ell\right)$ be a Petri net.

- The set $\left[M_{0}\right\rangle_{N}$ of reachable markings of $N$ is defined as the smallest set containing $M_{0}$ that is closed under $[G\rangle_{N}$, meaning that if $M \in\left[M_{0}\right\rangle_{N}$ and $M[G\rangle_{N} M^{\prime}$ then $M^{\prime} \in\left[M_{0}\right\rangle_{N}$.
- $N$ is one-safe iff $M \in\left[M_{0}\right\rangle_{N} \Rightarrow \forall s \in S . M(s) \leq 1$.
- The concurrency relation $\smile \subseteq T^{2}$ is given by $t \smile u \Leftrightarrow \exists M \in\left[M_{0}\right\rangle . M[\{t\}+\{u\}\rangle$.
- $N$ is a structural conflict net iff for all $t, u \in T$ with $t \smile u$ we have ${ }^{\bullet} t \cap{ }^{\bullet} u=\emptyset$.

We use the term plain nets for Petri nets where $\ell$ is injective and no transition has the label $\tau$, i.e. essentially unlabelled nets.

This paper first of all aims at studying finite Petri nets: nets with finitely many places and transitions. Additionally, our work also applies to infinite nets with the properties that $\bullet t \neq \emptyset$ for all transitions $t \in T$, and any reachable marking (a) is finite, and (b) enables only finitely many transitions. Henceforth, we call such nets finitary. Finitariness can be ensured by requiring $\left|M_{0}\right|<\infty \wedge \forall t \in T \cdot{ }^{\bullet} t \neq \emptyset \wedge \forall x \in S \cup T .\left|x^{\bullet}\right|<\infty$, i.e. that the initial marking is finite, no transition has an empty set of preplaces, and each place and transition has only finitely many outgoing arcs. Our characterisation of distributability pertains to finitary plain structural conflict nets, and our distributed implementations are again structural conflict nets, but they need not be finitary (nor plain). However, our distributed implementations of finite nets are again finite.

## 3. Semantic Equivalences

In this section, we give an overview on some semantic equivalences for reactive systems. Most of these may be defined formally for Petri nets in a uniform way, by first defining equivalences for transition systems and then associating different transition systems with a Petri net. This yields in particular different non-interleaving equivalences for Petri nets.

Definition 3.1. Let $\mathfrak{A c t}$ be a set of visible actions and $\tau \notin \mathfrak{A c t}$ be an invisible action. Let $\mathfrak{A c t}_{\tau}:=\mathfrak{A c t} \dot{\cup}\{\tau\}$. A labelled transition system (LTS) (over $\mathfrak{A c t}_{\tau}$ ) is a triple ( $\mathfrak{S}, \mathfrak{T}, \mathfrak{M}_{0}$ ) with $-\mathfrak{S}$ a set of states,
$-\mathfrak{T} \subseteq \mathfrak{S} \times \mathfrak{A c t}_{\tau} \times \mathfrak{S}$ a transition relation

- and $\mathfrak{M}_{0} \in \mathfrak{S}$ the initial state.

Given an $\operatorname{LTS}\left(\mathfrak{S}, \mathfrak{T}, \mathfrak{M}_{0}\right)$ with $\mathfrak{M}, \mathfrak{M}^{\prime} \in \mathfrak{S}$ and $\alpha \in \mathfrak{A c t}_{\tau}$, we write $\mathfrak{M} \xrightarrow{\alpha} \mathfrak{M}^{\prime}$ for $\left(\mathfrak{M}, \alpha, \mathfrak{M}^{\prime}\right) \in \mathfrak{T}$. We write $\mathfrak{M} \xrightarrow{\alpha}$ for $\exists \mathfrak{M}^{\prime} . \mathfrak{M} \xrightarrow{\alpha} \mathfrak{M}^{\prime}$ and $\mathfrak{M} \xrightarrow{\alpha}$ for $\nexists \mathfrak{M}^{\prime} . \mathfrak{M} \xrightarrow{\alpha} \mathfrak{M}^{\prime}$. Furthermore, $\mathfrak{M} \xrightarrow{(\alpha)} \mathfrak{M}^{\prime}$ denotes $\mathfrak{M} \xrightarrow{\alpha} \mathfrak{M}^{\prime} \vee\left(\alpha=\tau \wedge \mathfrak{M}=\mathfrak{M}^{\prime}\right)$, meaning that in case $\alpha=\tau$ performing a $\tau$-transition is optional. For $a_{1} a_{2} \cdots a_{n} \in \mathfrak{A c t}^{*}$ we write $\mathfrak{M} \xlongequal{a_{1} a_{2} \cdots a_{n}} \mathfrak{M}^{\prime}$ when

$$
\mathfrak{M} \Longrightarrow \stackrel{a_{1}}{\longrightarrow} \Longrightarrow \stackrel{a_{2}}{\Longrightarrow} \Longrightarrow \cdots \xlongequal{a_{n}} \Longrightarrow \mathfrak{M}^{\prime}
$$

where $\Longrightarrow$ denotes the reflexive and transitive closure of $\xrightarrow{\tau}$. A state $\mathfrak{M} \in \mathfrak{S}$ is said to be reachable iff there is a $\sigma \in \mathfrak{A} \mathfrak{c t}^{*}$ such that $\mathfrak{M}_{\mathfrak{0}} \stackrel{\sigma}{\Longrightarrow} \mathfrak{M}$. The set of all reachable states is denoted by $\left[\mathfrak{M}_{0}\right\rangle$. In case there is an infinite sequence of states $\left(\mathfrak{M}^{k}\right)_{k \in \mathrm{~N}}$ such that $\mathfrak{M}^{0} \in\left[\mathfrak{M}_{0}\right\rangle$ and $\mathfrak{M}^{k} \xrightarrow{\tau} \mathfrak{M}^{k+1}$ for all $k \in \mathbb{N}$, the LTS is said to display divergence.

Many semantic equivalences on LTSs that in some way abstract from internal transitions are defined in the literature; an overview can be found in vG93. On divergence-free LTSs, the most discriminating semantics in the spectrum of equivalences of vG93, and the only one that fully respects the branching structure of related systems, is branching bisimilarity, proposed in [GW89].
Definition 3.2. Two LTSs $\left(\mathfrak{S}_{1}, \mathfrak{T}_{1}, \mathfrak{M}_{\mathfrak{0}_{1}}\right)$ and $\left(\mathfrak{S}_{2}, \mathfrak{T}_{2}, \mathfrak{M}_{\mathfrak{O}_{2}}\right)$ are branching bisimilar iff there exists a relation $\mathcal{B} \subseteq \mathfrak{S}_{1} \times \mathfrak{S}_{2}$-a branching bisimulation-such that, for all $\alpha \in \mathfrak{A c t}_{\tau}$ :

1. $\mathfrak{M}_{\mathfrak{O} 1} \mathcal{B} \mathfrak{M}_{\mathcal{O} 2}$;
2. if $\mathfrak{M}_{1} \mathcal{B} \mathfrak{M}_{2}$ and $\mathfrak{M}_{1} \xrightarrow{\alpha} \mathfrak{M}_{1}^{\prime}$ then $\exists \mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\dagger}, \mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\prime}$ such that $\mathfrak{M}_{2} \Longrightarrow \mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\dagger} \xrightarrow{(\alpha)} \mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\prime}, \mathfrak{M}_{1} \mathcal{B} \mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\dagger}$ and $\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{\prime} \mathcal{B} \mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\prime}$;
3. if $\mathfrak{M}_{1} \mathcal{B} \mathfrak{M}_{2}$ and $\mathfrak{M}_{2} \xrightarrow{\alpha} \mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\prime}$ then $\exists \mathfrak{M}_{1}^{\dagger}, \mathfrak{M}_{1}^{\prime}$ such that $\mathfrak{M}_{1} \Longrightarrow \mathfrak{M}_{1}^{\dagger} \xrightarrow{(\alpha)} \mathfrak{M}_{1}^{\prime}, \mathfrak{M}_{1}^{\dagger} \mathcal{B} \mathfrak{M}_{2}$ and $\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{\prime} \mathcal{B} \mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\prime}$.

Branching bisimilarity with explicit divergence vG93, GW96, GLT09 is a variant of branching bisimilarity that fully respects the diverging behaviour of related systems. It is the most discriminating semantics in the spectrum of equivalences of vG93.
Definition 3.3. Two LTSs $\left(\mathfrak{S}_{1}, \mathfrak{T}_{1}, \mathfrak{M}_{\mathfrak{0} 1}\right)$ and $\left(\mathfrak{S}_{2}, \mathfrak{T}_{2}, \mathfrak{M}_{\mathfrak{O} 2}\right)$ are branching bisimilar with explicit divergence iff there exists a branching bisimulation $\mathcal{B} \subseteq \mathfrak{S}_{1} \times \mathfrak{S}_{2}$ such that furthermore
4. if $\mathfrak{M}_{1} \mathcal{B} \mathfrak{M}_{2}$ and there is an infinite sequence of states $\left(\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{k}\right)_{k \in \mathbb{N}}$ such that $\mathfrak{M}_{1}=\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{0}$, $\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{k} \xrightarrow{\tau} \mathfrak{M}_{1}^{k+1}$ and $\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{k} \mathcal{B} \mathfrak{M}_{2}$ for all $k \in \mathbb{N}$, then there exists an infinite sequence of states $\left(\mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\ell}\right)_{\ell \in \mathbb{N}}$ such that $\mathfrak{M}_{2}=\mathfrak{M}_{2}^{0}, \mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\ell} \xrightarrow{\tau} \mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\ell+1}$ for all $\ell \in \mathbb{N}$, and $\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{k} \mathcal{B} \mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\ell}$ for all $k, \ell \in \mathbb{N}$;
5. if $\mathfrak{M}_{1} \mathcal{B} \mathfrak{M}_{2}$ and there is an infinite sequence of states $\left(\mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\ell}\right)_{\ell \in \mathbb{N}}$ such that $\mathfrak{M}_{2}=\mathfrak{M}_{2}^{0}$, $\mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\ell} \xrightarrow{\tau} \mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\ell+1}$ and $\mathfrak{M}_{1} \mathcal{B} \mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\ell}$ for all $\ell \in \mathbb{N}$, then there exists an infinite sequence of states $\left(\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{k}\right)_{k \in \mathbb{N}}$ such that $\mathfrak{M}_{1}=\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{0}, \mathfrak{M}_{1}^{k} \xrightarrow{\tau} \mathfrak{M}_{1}^{k+1}$ for all $k \in \mathbb{N}$, and $\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{k} \mathcal{B} \mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\ell}$ for all $k, \ell \in \mathbb{N}$.
Since in this paper we mainly compare systems of which one admits no divergence at all, the definition simplifies to the requirement that the other system may not diverge either.
Proposition 3.4. Let $\mathfrak{L}_{1}, \mathfrak{L}_{2}$ be two LTSs, of which $\mathfrak{L}_{2}$ does not display divergence. Then $\mathfrak{L}_{1}$ and $\mathfrak{L}_{2}$ are branching bisimilar with explicit divergence iff $\mathfrak{L}_{1}$ and $\mathfrak{L}_{2}$ are branching bisimilar and $\mathfrak{L}_{1}$ does not display divergence either.

Proof. "If": In case neither $\mathfrak{L}_{1}$ nor $\mathfrak{L}_{2}$ display divergence, any branching bisimulation $\mathcal{B}$ between $\mathfrak{L}_{1}$ and $\mathfrak{L}_{2}$, when restricted to the reachable states of $\mathfrak{L}_{1}$ and $\mathfrak{L}_{2}$, trivially satisfies Clauses 4 and 5 above.
"Only if": Suppose that $\mathcal{B}$ is a branching bisimulation between $\mathfrak{L}_{1}=\left(\mathfrak{S}_{1}, \mathfrak{T}_{1}, \mathfrak{M}_{\mathfrak{O} 1}\right)$ and $\mathfrak{L}_{2}=\left(\mathfrak{S}_{2}, \mathfrak{T}_{2}, \mathfrak{M}_{\mathrm{o} 2}\right)$ that satisfies Clauses 4 and 5 above, and suppose $\mathfrak{L}_{1}$ displays divergence, i.e. there is an infinite sequence of states $\left(\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{k}\right)_{k \in \mathbb{N}}$ such that $\mathfrak{M}_{01} \stackrel{\sigma}{\Longrightarrow} \mathfrak{M}_{1}^{0}$ for some $\sigma \in \mathfrak{A c t}^{*}$ and $\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{k} \xrightarrow{\tau} \mathfrak{M}_{1}^{k+1}$ for all $k \in \mathbb{N}$. By Definition [3.2, Clauses 1 and 2 , there exists an infinite sequence of states $\left(\mathfrak{M}_{2}^{k}\right)_{k \in \mathrm{~N}}$ such that $\mathfrak{M}_{\mathfrak{o} 2} \stackrel{\sigma}{\Longrightarrow} \mathfrak{M}_{2}^{0}, \mathfrak{M}_{2}^{k} \Longrightarrow \mathfrak{M}_{2}^{k+1}$ and $\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{k} \mathcal{B} \mathfrak{M}_{2}^{k}$ for all $k \in \mathbb{N}$. In case infinitely many of those $\mathfrak{M}_{2}^{k}$ are different, this sequence constitutes a divergence of $\mathfrak{L}_{2}$. Otherwise, there is an $k_{0} \geq 0$ such that all $\mathfrak{M}_{2}^{k}$ for $k \geq k_{0}$ are equal, and then $\mathfrak{L}_{2}$ has a divergence by Clause 4 .

One of the semantics reviewed in vG93 that respects branching time and divergence only to a minimal extent, is (stable) failures equivalence, proposed in [BKO87] and further elaborated in Ro98. It is a variant of the failures equivalence of [BHR84, only differing in the treatment of divergence $\frac{1}{1}$
Definition 3.5. Let $\mathfrak{L}=\left(\mathfrak{S}, \mathfrak{T}, \mathfrak{M}_{\mathfrak{o}}\right)$ be an LTS, $\sigma \in \mathfrak{A c t}^{*}$ and $X \subseteq \mathfrak{A c t}, X$ finite ${ }^{2}$
$\sigma$ is a trace of $\mathfrak{L}$ iff $\exists \mathfrak{M}$. $\mathfrak{M}_{0} \xlongequal{\sigma} \mathfrak{M}$.
$\langle\sigma, X\rangle$ is a failure pair of $\mathfrak{L}$ iff $\exists \mathfrak{M} . \mathfrak{M}_{0} \stackrel{\sigma}{\Longrightarrow} \mathfrak{M} \wedge \mathfrak{M} \stackrel{\tau}{\xrightarrow{\tau}} \wedge \forall a \in X . \mathfrak{M} \stackrel{a}{\xrightarrow{\longrightarrow}}$.

[^1]We write $\mathfrak{T}(\mathfrak{L})$ for the set of all traces, and $\mathfrak{F}(\mathfrak{L})$ for the set of all failure pairs of $\mathfrak{L}$. Two LTSs $\mathfrak{L}_{1}$ and $\mathfrak{L}_{2}$ are failures equivalent iff $\mathfrak{T}\left(\mathfrak{L}_{1}\right)=\mathfrak{T}\left(\mathfrak{L}_{2}\right)$ and $\mathfrak{F}\left(\mathfrak{L}_{1}\right)=\mathfrak{F}\left(\mathfrak{L}_{2}\right)$.

As indicated in GG01, see in particular the diagram on Page 317 (or 88), equivalences on LTSs have been ported to Petri nets and other causality respecting models of concurrency chiefly in five ways: we distinguish interleaving semantics, step semantics, split semantics, ST-semantics and causal semantics. Causal semantics fully respect the causal relationships between the actions of related systems, whereas interleaving semantics fully abstract from this information. Step semantics differ from interleaving semantics by taking into account the possibility of multiple actions to occur simultaneously (in one step); this carries a minimal amount of causal information. ST-semantics respect causality to the extent that it can be expressed in terms of the possibility of durational actions to overlap in time. They are formalised by executing a visible action $a$ in two phases: its start $a^{+}$and its termination $a^{-}$. Moreover, terminating actions are properly matched with their starts. Split semantics are a simplification of ST-semantics in which the matching of starts and terminations is dropped.

Interleaving semantics on Petri nets can be formalised by associating to each net $N=$ $\left(S, T, F, M_{0}, \ell\right)$ the LTS $\left(\mathfrak{S}, \mathfrak{T}, M_{0}\right)$ with $\mathfrak{S}$ the set of markings of $N$ and $\mathfrak{T}$ given by

$$
M_{1} \xrightarrow{\alpha} M_{2}: \Leftrightarrow \exists t \in T . \ell(t)=\alpha \wedge M_{1}[t\rangle M_{2} .
$$

Here we take $\mathfrak{A c t}:=$ Act. Now each equivalence on LTSs from vG93 induces a corresponding interleaving equivalence on nets by declaring two nets equivalent iff the associated LTSs are. For example, interleaving branching bisimilarity is the relation of Definition 3.2 with the $\mathfrak{M}$ 's denoting markings, and the $\alpha$ 's actions from Act $_{\tau}$.

Step semantics on Petri nets can be formalised by associating another LTS to each net. Again we take $\mathfrak{S}$ to be the markings of the net, and $\mathfrak{M}_{0}$ the initial marking, but this time $\mathfrak{A c t}$ consists of the steps over Act, the non-empty, finite multisets $A$ of visible actions from Act, and the transition relation $\mathfrak{T}$ is given by

$$
M_{1} \xrightarrow{A} M_{2}: \Leftrightarrow \exists G \in_{F} \mathbb{N}^{T} \cdot \ell(G)=A \wedge \tau \notin \ell(G) \wedge M_{1}[G\rangle M_{2}
$$

with $\tau$-transitions defined just as in the interleaving case:

$$
M_{1} \xrightarrow{\tau} M_{2}: \Leftrightarrow \exists t \in T . \ell(t)=\tau \wedge M_{1}[t\rangle M_{2} .
$$

In particular, the step version of failures equivalence would be the relation of Definition 3.5 with the $\mathfrak{M}$ 's denoting markings, the $a$ 's steps over Act, the $X$ 's sets of steps, and the $\sigma$ 's sequences of steps. This form of step failures semantics, but based on the failures semantics of BHR84 rather than the stable failures semantics of Definition 3.5, has been studied in [TV89]. However, variations in this type of definition are possible. In this paper we employ a form of step failures semantics that is a bit closer to interleaving semantics, thereby coarsening the equivalence and strengthening the final result: $\sigma$ is a sequence of single actions, whereas the set $X$ of impossible continuations after $\sigma$ is a set of steps. Moreover, we drop the comparison of the sets of traces. We define this notion directly on Petri nets, without using intermediate LTSs.
Definition 3.6. Let $N=\left(S, T, F, M_{0}, \ell\right)$ be a Petri net, $\sigma \in$ Act* $^{*}$ and $X \subseteq \mathbb{N}^{\text {Act }}, X$ finite. $\langle\sigma, X\rangle$ is a step failure pair of $N$ iff

$$
\exists M . M_{0} \stackrel{\sigma}{\Longrightarrow} M \wedge M \stackrel{\tau}{\longrightarrow} \wedge \forall A \in X . M \stackrel{A}{\nrightarrow} .
$$

We write $\mathcal{F}(N)$ for the set of all step failure pairs of $N$.
Two Petri nets $N_{1}$ and $N_{2}$ are step failures equivalent, $N_{1} \approx_{\mathscr{F}} N_{2}$, iff $\mathcal{F}\left(N_{1}\right)=\mathcal{F}\left(N_{2}\right)$.
Next we propose a general definition on Petri nets of ST-versions of each of the semantics of vG93]. Again we do this through a mapping from nets to a suitable LTS. An ST-marking of a net $\left(S, T, F, M_{0}, \ell\right)$ is a pair $(M, U) \in \mathbb{N}^{S} \times T^{*}$ of a normal marking, together with a sequence of visible transitions currently firing. The initial ST-marking is $\mathfrak{M}_{0}:=\left(M_{0}, \epsilon\right)$. The elements of $\mathrm{Act}^{ \pm}:=\left\{a^{+}, a^{-n} \mid a \in\right.$ Act, $\left.n>0\right\}$ are called visible action phases, and $A c t_{\tau}^{ \pm}:=\operatorname{Act}^{ \pm} \dot{U}\{\tau\}$. For $U \in T^{*}$, we write $t \in^{(n)} U$ if $t$ is the $n^{\text {th }}$ element of $U$. Furthermore $U^{-n}$ denotes $U$ after removal of the $n^{\text {th }}$ transition.
Definition 3.7. Let $N=\left(S, T, F, M_{0}, \ell\right)$ be a Petri net, labelled over Act ${ }_{\tau}$.
The ST-transition relations $\xrightarrow{\eta}$ for $\eta \in$ Act $_{\tau}^{ \pm}$between ST-markings are given by
$(M, U) \xrightarrow[a^{-n}]{a^{+}}\left(M^{\prime}, U^{\prime}\right)$ iff $\exists t \in T . \ell(t)=a \wedge M[t\rangle \wedge M^{\prime}=M-\bullet t \wedge U^{\prime}=U t$.
$(M, U) \xrightarrow{a^{-n}}\left(M^{\prime}, U^{\prime}\right)$ iff $\exists t \in^{(n)} U . \ell(t)=a \wedge U^{\prime}=U^{-n} \wedge M^{\prime}=M+t^{\bullet}$.
$(M, U) \xrightarrow{\tau}\left(M^{\prime}, U^{\prime}\right)$ iff $M \xrightarrow{\tau} M^{\prime} \wedge U^{\prime}=U$.
Now the ST-LTS associated to a net $N$ is $\left(\mathfrak{S}, \mathfrak{T}, \mathfrak{M}_{0}\right)$ with $\mathfrak{S}$ the set of ST-markings of $N, \mathfrak{A c t}:=$ Act $^{ \pm}, \mathfrak{T}$ as defined in Definition [3.7] and $\mathfrak{M}_{0}$ the initial ST-marking. Again, each equivalence on LTSs from vG93 induces a corresponding ST-equivalence on nets by declaring two nets equivalent iff their associated LTSs are. In particular, branching STbisimilarity is the relation of Definition 3.2 with the $\mathfrak{M}$ 's denoting ST-markings, and the $\alpha$ 's action phases from $\operatorname{Act}_{\tau}^{ \pm}$. We write $N_{1} \approx_{b S T b}^{\Delta} N_{2}$ iff $N_{1}$ and $N_{2}$ are branching ST-bisimilar with explicit divergence.

ST-bisimilarity was originally proposed in GV87. It was extended to a setting with internal actions in Vo93, based on the notion of weak bisimilarity of [Mi89], which is a bit less discriminating than branching bisimilarity. The above can be regarded as a reformulation of the same idea; the notion of weak ST-bisimilarity defined according to the recipe above agrees with the ST-bisimilarity of Vo93.

The next proposition says that branching ST-bisimilarity with explicit divergence is more discriminating than (i.e. stronger than, finer than, or included in) step failures equivalence.
Proposition 3.8. Let $N_{1}$ and $N_{2}$ be Petri nets. If $N_{1} \approx_{b S T b}^{\Delta} N_{2}$ then $N_{1} \approx_{\mathscr{F}} N_{2}$.
Proof. Suppose $N_{1} \approx_{b S T b}^{\Delta} N_{2}$ and $\langle\sigma, X\rangle \in \mathcal{F}\left(N_{1}\right)$. By symmetry it suffices to show that $\langle\sigma, X\rangle \in \mathcal{F}\left(N_{2}\right)$.

Since $N_{1} \approx_{b S T b}^{\Delta} N_{2}$, there must be a branching bisimulation $\mathcal{B}$ between the ST-markings of $N_{1}=\left(S_{1}, T_{1}, F_{1}, M_{01}, \ell_{1}\right)$ and $N_{2}=\left(S_{2}, T_{2}, F_{2}, M_{02}, \ell_{2}\right)$. In particular, $\left(M_{01}, \epsilon\right) \mathcal{B}\left(M_{02}, \epsilon\right)$. Let $\sigma=: a_{1} a_{2} \cdots a_{n} \in$ Act*. Then $M_{01} \Longrightarrow \xrightarrow{a_{1}} \Longrightarrow \xrightarrow{a_{2}} \Longrightarrow \cdots \Longrightarrow \xrightarrow{a_{n}} \Longrightarrow M_{1}^{\prime}$ for a marking $M_{1}^{\prime} \in \mathbb{N}^{S_{1}}$ with $M_{1}^{\prime} \xrightarrow{\tau}$ and $\forall A \in X . M_{1}^{\prime} \xrightarrow{A}$. So $\left(M_{01}, \epsilon\right) \Longrightarrow \xrightarrow{a_{1}^{+}} \xrightarrow{a_{1}^{-1}} \Longrightarrow \xrightarrow{a_{2}^{+}} \xrightarrow{a_{2}^{-1}} \Longrightarrow$ $\cdots \Longrightarrow \xrightarrow{a_{n}^{+}} \xrightarrow{a_{n}^{-1}} \Longrightarrow\left(M_{1}^{\prime}, \epsilon\right)$. Thus, using the properties of a branching bisimulation on the ST-LTSs associated to $N_{1}$ and $N_{2}$, there must be a marking $M_{2}^{\prime} \in \mathbb{N}^{S_{2}}$ such that $\left(M_{02}, \epsilon\right) \Longrightarrow \xrightarrow{a_{1}^{+}} \Longrightarrow \xrightarrow{a_{1}^{-1}} \Longrightarrow \xrightarrow{a_{2}^{+}} \Longrightarrow \xrightarrow{a_{2}^{-1}} \Longrightarrow \cdots \Longrightarrow \stackrel{a_{n}^{+}}{\Longrightarrow} \xrightarrow{a_{n}^{-1}} \Longrightarrow\left(M_{2}^{\prime}, \epsilon\right)$ and $\left(M_{1}^{\prime}, \epsilon\right) \mathcal{B}\left(M_{2}^{\prime}, \epsilon\right)$. Since $\left(M_{1}^{\prime}, \epsilon\right) \xrightarrow{\tau}$, the ST-marking $\left(M_{1}^{\prime}, \epsilon\right)$ admits no divergence. As $\approx_{b S T b}^{\Delta}$ respects this property (cf. the proof of Proposition (3.4), also ( $M_{2}^{\prime}, \epsilon$ ) admits no divergence, and there must be an $M_{2}^{\prime \prime} \in \mathbb{N}^{S_{2}}$ with $M_{2}^{\prime \prime} \stackrel{\tau}{\longrightarrow}$ and $\left(M_{2}^{\prime}, \epsilon\right) \Longrightarrow\left(M_{2}^{\prime \prime}, \epsilon\right)$. Clause 3. of a branching bisimulation gives $\left(M_{1}^{\prime}, \epsilon\right) \mathcal{B}\left(M_{2}^{\prime \prime}, \epsilon\right)$, and Definition 3.7 yields $M_{02} \xlongequal{\sigma} M_{2}^{\prime \prime}$. Here we use that if $(M, U) \xrightarrow{a^{-1}}{ }^{\tau}\left(M^{\prime}, U^{\prime}\right)$ then $(M, U) \xrightarrow{\tau} \xrightarrow{a^{-1}}\left(M^{\prime}, U^{\prime}\right)$.

Now let $B=\left\{b_{1}, \ldots, b_{m}\right\} \in X$. Then $M_{1}^{\prime} \xrightarrow{B}$. Suppose, towards a contradiction, that $M_{2}^{\prime \prime} \xrightarrow{B}$. Then $\left(M_{2}^{\prime \prime}, \epsilon\right) \xrightarrow{b_{1}^{+}} \xrightarrow{b_{2}^{+}} \cdots \xrightarrow{b_{m}^{+}}$. Property 2. of a branching bisimulation implies $\left(M_{1}^{\prime}, \epsilon\right) \xrightarrow{b_{1}^{+}} \xrightarrow{b_{2}^{+}} \cdots \xrightarrow{b_{m}^{+}}$and hence $M_{1}^{\prime} \xrightarrow{B}$. This is a contradiction, so $M_{2}^{\prime \prime} \xrightarrow{B}$. It follows that $\langle\sigma, X\rangle \in \mathcal{F}\left(N_{2}\right)$.

In this paper we employ both step failures equivalence and branching ST-bisimilarity with explicit divergence. Fortunately it will turn out that for our purposes the latter equivalence coincides with its split version (since always one of the compared nets is plain, see Proposition (3.15).

A split marking of a net $N=\left(S, T, F, M_{0}, \ell\right)$ is a pair $(M, U) \in \mathbb{N}^{S} \times \mathbb{N}^{T}$ of a normal marking $M$, together with a multiset of visible transitions currently firing. The initial split marking is $\mathfrak{M}_{0}:=\left(M_{0}, \emptyset\right)$. A split marking can be regarded as an abstraction from an STmarking, in which the total order on the (finite) multiset of transitions that are currently firing has been dropped. Let Act ${ }_{\text {split }}^{ \pm}:=\left\{a^{+}, a^{-} \mid a \in \operatorname{Act}\right\}$.

Definition 3.9. Let $N=\left(S, T, F, M_{0}, \ell\right)$ be a Petri net, labelled over $\mathrm{Act}_{\tau}$.
The split transition relations $\xrightarrow{\zeta}$ for $\zeta \in \operatorname{Act}_{\text {split }}^{ \pm} \dot{\cup}\{\tau\}$ between split markings are given by
$(M, U) \xrightarrow[a^{+}]{a^{+}}\left(M^{\prime}, U^{\prime}\right)$ iff $\exists t \in T . \ell(t)=a \wedge M[t\rangle \wedge M^{\prime}=M-\bullet t \wedge U^{\prime}=U+\{t\}$.
$(M, U) \xrightarrow[\tau]{a^{-}}\left(M^{\prime}, U^{\prime}\right)$ iff $\exists t \in U . \ell(t)=a \wedge U^{\prime}=U-\{t\} \wedge M^{\prime}=M+t^{\bullet}$.
$(M, U) \xrightarrow{\tau}\left(M^{\prime}, U^{\prime}\right)$ iff $M \xrightarrow{\tau} M^{\prime} \wedge U^{\prime}=U$.
Note that $(M, U) \xrightarrow{a^{+}}$iff $M \xrightarrow{a}$, whereas $(M, U) \xrightarrow{a^{-}}$iff $a \in \ell(U)$. With induction on reachability of markings it is furthermore easy to check that $(M, U) \in\left[\mathfrak{M}_{0}\right\rangle$ iff $\tau \notin \ell(U)$ and $M+{ }^{\bullet} U \in\left[M_{0}\right\rangle$.

The split LTS associated to a net $N$ is $\left(\mathfrak{S}, \mathfrak{T}, \mathfrak{M}_{0}\right)$ with $\mathfrak{S}$ the set of split markings of $N, \mathfrak{A c t}:=$ Act $^{ \pm}, \mathfrak{T}$ as defined in Definition [3.9, and $\mathfrak{M}_{0}$ the initial split marking. Again, each equivalence on LTSs from vG93] induces a corresponding split equivalence on nets by declaring two nets equivalent iff their associated LTSs are. In particular, branching split bisimilarity is the relation of Definition 3.2 with the $\mathfrak{M}$ 's denoting split markings, and the $\alpha$ 's action phases from $\operatorname{Act}_{\text {split }}^{ \pm} \dot{\cup}\{\tau\}$.

For $\mathfrak{M}=(M, U) \in \mathbb{N}^{S} \times T^{*}$ an ST-marking, let $\overline{\mathfrak{M}}=(M, \bar{U}) \in \mathbb{N}^{S} \times \mathbb{N}^{T}$ be the split marking obtained by converting the sequence $U$ into the multiset $\bar{U}$, where $\bar{U}(t)$ is the number of occurrences of the transition $t \in T$ in $U$. Moreover, define $\ell(\mathfrak{M})$ by $\ell(M, U):=\ell(U)$ and $\ell\left(t_{1} t_{2} \cdots t_{k}\right):=\ell\left(t_{1}\right) \ell\left(t_{2}\right) \cdots \ell\left(t_{k}\right)$. Furthermore, for $\eta \in \operatorname{Act}_{\tau}^{ \pm}$, let $\bar{\eta} \in \operatorname{Act}_{\text {split }}^{ \pm} \dot{\dot{u}}\{\tau\}$ be given by $\overline{a^{+}}:=a^{+}, \overline{a^{-n}}:=a^{-}$and $\bar{\tau}:=\tau$.
Observation 3.10. Let $\mathfrak{M}, \mathfrak{M}^{\prime}$ be ST-markings, $\mathfrak{M}^{\dagger}$ a split marking, $\eta \in$ Act ${ }_{\tau}^{ \pm}$and $\zeta \in$ Act $_{\text {split }}^{ \pm}$ $\cup\{\tau\}$. Then
(1) $\mathfrak{M} \in \mathbb{N}^{S} \times T^{*}$ is the initial ST-marking of $N$ iff $\overline{\mathfrak{M}} \in \mathbb{N}^{S} \times \mathbb{N}^{T}$ is the initial split marking of $N$;
(2) if $\mathfrak{M} \xrightarrow{\eta} \mathfrak{M}^{\prime}$ then $\overline{\mathfrak{M}} \xrightarrow{\bar{\eta}} \overline{\mathfrak{M}^{\prime}}$;
(3) if $\overline{\mathfrak{M}} \xrightarrow{\zeta} \mathfrak{M}^{\dagger}$ then there is a $\mathfrak{M}^{\prime} \in \mathbb{N}^{S} \times T^{*}$ and $\eta \in \operatorname{Act}{ }_{\tau}^{ \pm}$such that $\mathfrak{M} \xrightarrow{\eta} \mathfrak{M}^{\prime}, \bar{\eta}=\zeta$ and $\overline{\mathfrak{M}^{\prime}}=\mathfrak{M}^{\dagger}$;
(4) if $\mathfrak{M} \xrightarrow{(\eta)} \mathfrak{M}^{\prime}$ then $\overline{\mathfrak{M}} \xrightarrow{(\bar{\eta})} \overline{\mathfrak{M}^{\prime}}$;
(5) if $\overline{\mathfrak{M}} \xrightarrow{(\zeta)} \mathfrak{M}^{\dagger}$ then there is a $\mathfrak{M}^{\prime} \in \mathbb{N}^{S} \times T^{*}$ and $\eta \in \operatorname{Act}{ }_{\tau}^{ \pm}$such that $\mathfrak{M} \xrightarrow{(\eta)} \mathfrak{M}^{\prime}, \bar{\eta}=\zeta$ and $\overline{\mathfrak{M}^{\prime}}=\mathfrak{M}^{\dagger}$;
(6) if $\mathfrak{M} \Longrightarrow \mathfrak{M}^{\prime}$ then $\overline{\mathfrak{M}} \Longrightarrow \overline{\mathfrak{M}^{\prime}}$;
(7) if $\overline{\mathfrak{M}} \Longrightarrow \mathfrak{M}^{\dagger}$ then there is a $\mathfrak{M}^{\prime} \in \mathbb{N}^{S} \times T^{*}$ such that $\mathfrak{M} \Longrightarrow \mathfrak{M}^{\prime}$ and $\overline{\mathfrak{M}^{\prime}}=\mathfrak{M}^{\dagger}$.

Lemma 3.11. Let $N_{1}=\left(S_{1}, T_{1}, F_{1}, M_{01}, \ell\right)$ and $N_{2}=\left(S_{2}, T_{2}, F_{2}, M_{02}, \ell_{2}\right)$ be two nets, $N_{2}$ being plain; let $\mathfrak{M}_{1}, \mathfrak{M}_{1}^{\prime}$ be ST-markings of $N_{1}$, and $\mathfrak{M}_{2}, \mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\prime}$ ST-markings of $N_{2}$. If $\ell\left(\mathfrak{M}_{2}\right)=\ell\left(\mathfrak{M}_{1}\right), \mathfrak{M}_{1} \xrightarrow{\eta} \mathfrak{M}_{1}^{\prime}$ and $\mathfrak{M}_{2} \xrightarrow{\left(\eta^{\prime}\right)} \mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\prime}$ with $\overline{\eta^{\prime}}=\bar{\eta}$, then there is an $\mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\prime \prime}$ with $\mathfrak{M}_{2} \xrightarrow{(\eta)} \mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\prime \prime}, \ell\left(\mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\prime \prime}\right)=\ell\left(\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{\prime}\right)$, and $\overline{\mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\prime \prime}}=\overline{\mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\prime}}$.
Proof. If $\mathfrak{M} \xrightarrow{\eta} \mathfrak{M}^{\prime}$ or $\mathfrak{M} \xrightarrow{(\eta)} \mathfrak{M}^{\prime}$ then $\ell\left(\mathfrak{M}^{\prime}\right)$ is completely determined by $\ell(\mathfrak{M})$ and $\eta$. For this reason the requirement $\ell\left(\mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\prime \prime}\right)=\ell\left(\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{\prime}\right)$ will hold as soon as the other requirements are met.

First suppose $\eta$ is of the form $\tau$ or $a^{+}$. Then $\bar{\eta}=\eta$ and moreover $\overline{\eta^{\prime}}=\bar{\eta}$ implies $\eta^{\prime}=\eta$. Thus we can take $\mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\prime \prime}:=\mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\prime}$.

Now suppose $\eta:=a^{-n}$ for some $n>0$. Then $\eta^{\prime}=a^{-m}$ for some $m>0$. As $\mathfrak{M}_{1} \xrightarrow{\eta}$, the $n^{\text {th }}$ element of $\ell\left(\mathfrak{M}_{1}\right)$ must (exist and) be $a$. Since $\ell\left(\mathfrak{M}_{2}\right)=\ell\left(\mathfrak{M}_{1}\right)$, also the $n^{\text {th }}$ element of $\ell\left(\mathfrak{M}_{2}\right)$ must be $a$, so there is an $\mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\prime \prime}$ with $\mathfrak{M}_{2} \xrightarrow{(\eta)} \mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\prime \prime}$. Let $\mathfrak{M}_{2}:=\left(M_{2}, U_{2}\right)$. Then $U_{2}$ is a sequence of transitions of which the $n^{t h}$ and the $m^{t h}$ elements are both labelled $a$. Since the net $N_{2}$ is plain, those two transitions must be equal. Let $\mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\prime}:=\left(M_{2}^{\prime}, U_{2}^{\prime}\right)$ and $\mathfrak{M}^{\prime \prime}{ }_{2}:=\left(M_{2}^{\prime \prime}, U_{2}^{\prime \prime}\right)$. We find that $M_{2}^{\prime \prime}=M_{2}^{\prime}$ and $\overline{U_{2}^{\prime \prime}}=\overline{U_{2}^{\prime}}$. It follows that $\overline{\mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\prime \prime}}=\overline{\mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\prime}}$.
Observation 3.12. If $\mathfrak{M} \Longrightarrow \mathfrak{M}^{\prime}$ for ST-markings $\mathfrak{M}, \mathfrak{M}^{\prime}$ then $\ell\left(\mathfrak{M}^{\prime}\right)=\ell(\mathfrak{M})$.
Observation 3.13. If $\ell\left(\mathfrak{M}_{1}\right)=\ell\left(\mathfrak{M}_{2}\right)$ and $\mathfrak{M}_{2} \xrightarrow{a^{-n}}$ for some $a \in$ Act and $n>0$, then $\mathfrak{M}_{1} \xrightarrow{a^{-n}}$.
Observation 3.14. If $\mathfrak{M} \xrightarrow{a^{-n}} \mathfrak{M}^{\prime}$ and $\mathfrak{M} \xrightarrow{a^{-n}} \mathfrak{M}^{\prime \prime}$ for some $a \in$ Act and $n>0$, then $\mathfrak{M}^{\prime}=\mathfrak{M}^{\prime \prime}$.

Proposition 3.15. Let $N_{1}=\left(S_{1}, T_{1}, F_{1}, M_{01}, \ell\right)$ and $N_{2}=\left(S_{2}, T_{2}, F_{2}, M_{02}, \ell_{2}\right)$ be two nets, $N_{2}$ being plain. Then $N_{1}$ and $N_{2}$ are branching ST-bisimilar (with explicit divergence) iff they are branching split bisimilar (with explicit divergence).

Proof. Suppose $\mathcal{B}$ is a branching ST-bisimulation between $N_{1}$ and $N_{2}$. Then, by Observation 3.10, the relation $\mathcal{B}_{\text {split }}:=\left\{\left(\overline{\mathcal{M}_{1}}, \overline{\mathfrak{M}_{2}}\right) \mid\left(\mathfrak{M}_{1}, \mathfrak{M}_{2}\right) \in \mathcal{B}\right\}$ is a branching split bisimulation between $N_{1}$ and $N_{2}$.

Now let $\mathcal{B}$ be a branching split bisimulation between $N_{1}$ and $N_{2}$. Then, using Observation 3.10, the relation $\mathcal{B}_{\mathrm{ST}}:=\left\{\left(\mathfrak{M}_{1}, \mathfrak{M}_{2}\right) \mid \ell_{1}\left(\mathfrak{M}_{1}\right)=\ell_{2}\left(\mathfrak{M}_{2}\right) \wedge\left(\overline{\mathfrak{M}_{1}}, \overline{\mathfrak{M}_{2}}\right) \in \mathcal{B}\right\}$ turns out to be a branching ST-bisimulation between $N_{1}$ and $N_{2}$ :

1. $\mathfrak{M}_{\mathfrak{O} 1} \mathcal{B}_{\mathrm{ST}} \mathfrak{M}_{\mathrm{O} 2}$ follows from Observation $3.10(1)$, since $\overline{\mathfrak{M}_{\mathfrak{O} 1}} \mathcal{B} \overline{\mathfrak{M}_{\mathrm{O} 2}}$ and $\ell\left(\mathfrak{M}_{\mathfrak{O} 1}\right)=\ell\left(\mathfrak{M}_{\mathfrak{o} 2}\right)=\epsilon$. 2. Suppose $\mathfrak{M}_{1} \mathcal{B}_{\mathrm{ST}} \mathfrak{M}_{2}$ and $\mathfrak{M}_{1} \xrightarrow{\eta} \mathfrak{M}_{1}^{\prime}$. Then $\overline{\mathfrak{M}_{1} \mathcal{B}} \overline{\mathfrak{M}_{2}}$ and $\overline{\mathfrak{M}_{1}} \xrightarrow{\bar{\eta}} \overline{\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{\prime}}$. Hence $\exists \mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\dagger}, \mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\ddagger}$ such that $\overline{\mathfrak{M}_{2}} \Longrightarrow \mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\dagger} \xrightarrow{(\bar{\eta})} \mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\ddagger}, \overline{\mathfrak{M}_{1}} \mathcal{B} \mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\dagger}$ and $\overline{\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{\prime}} \mathcal{B} \mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\ddagger}$. As $N_{2}$ is plain, $\mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\dagger}=\overline{\mathfrak{M}_{2}}$. By Observation $3.10(5)$, using that $\overline{\mathfrak{M}_{2}} \xrightarrow{(\bar{\eta})} \mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\ddagger}, \exists \mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\prime}, \eta^{\prime}$ such that $\mathfrak{M}_{2} \xrightarrow{\left(\eta^{\prime}\right)} \mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\prime}, \overline{\eta^{\prime}}=\bar{\eta}$ and $\overline{\mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\prime}}=\mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\ddagger}$. By Lemma 3.11, there is an ST-marking $\mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\prime \prime}$ such that $\mathfrak{M}_{2} \xrightarrow{(\eta)} \mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\prime \prime}$, $\ell\left(\mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\prime \prime}\right)=\ell\left(\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{\prime}\right)$, and $\overline{\mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\prime \prime}}=\overline{\mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\prime}}=\mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\ddagger}$. It follows that $\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{\prime} \mathcal{B}_{\mathrm{ST}} \mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\prime \prime}$.
2. Suppose $\mathfrak{M}_{1} \mathcal{B}_{\mathrm{ST}} \mathfrak{M}_{2}$ and $\mathfrak{M}_{2} \xrightarrow{\eta} \mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\prime}$. Then $\overline{\mathfrak{M}_{1} \mathcal{B}} \overline{\mathfrak{M}_{2}}$ and $\overline{\mathfrak{M}_{2}} \xrightarrow{\bar{\eta}} \overline{\mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\prime}}$. Hence $\exists \mathfrak{M}_{1}^{\dagger}, \mathfrak{M}_{1}^{\ddagger}$ such that $\overline{\mathfrak{M}_{1}} \Longrightarrow \mathfrak{M}_{1}^{\dagger} \xrightarrow{(\bar{\eta})} \mathfrak{M}_{1}^{\ddagger}, \mathfrak{M}_{1}^{\dagger} \mathcal{B} \overline{\mathfrak{M}_{2}}$ and $\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{\ddagger} \mathcal{B} \overline{\mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\prime}}$. By Observation 3 3.10 $(7)$, $\exists \mathfrak{M}_{1}^{*}$ such that $\mathfrak{M}_{1} \Longrightarrow \mathfrak{M}_{1}^{*}$ and $\overline{\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{*}}=\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{\dagger}$. By Observation 3.12, $\ell\left(\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{*}\right)=\ell\left(\mathfrak{M}_{1}\right)=\ell\left(\mathfrak{M}_{2}\right)$, so $\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{*} \mathcal{B}_{\mathrm{ST}} \mathfrak{M}_{2}$. Since $N_{2}$ is plain, $\eta \neq \tau$.

- Let $\eta=a^{+}$for some $a \in$ Act. Using that $\overline{\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{*} \xrightarrow{(\bar{\eta})} \mathfrak{M}_{1}^{\ddagger} \text {, by Observation 3.10(5) } \exists \mathfrak{M}_{1}^{\prime}, \eta^{\prime}, ~\left(\mathfrak{M}^{\prime}\right)}$ such that $\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{*} \xrightarrow{\left(\eta^{\prime}\right)} \mathfrak{M}_{1}^{\prime}, \overline{\eta^{\prime}}=\bar{\eta}$ and $\overline{\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{\prime}}=\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{\ddagger}$. It must be that $\eta^{\prime}=\eta=a^{+}$and $\ell\left(\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{\prime}\right)=\ell\left(\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{*}\right) a=\ell\left(\mathfrak{M}_{2}\right) a=\ell\left(\mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\prime}\right)$. Hence $\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{\prime} \mathcal{B}_{\mathrm{ST}} \mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\prime}$.
- Let $\eta=a^{-n}$ for some $a \in$ Act and $n>0$. By Observation 3.13, $\exists \mathfrak{M}_{1}^{\prime}$ with $\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{*} \xrightarrow{\eta}$ $\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{\prime}$. By Part 2. of this proof, $\exists \mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\prime \prime}$ such that $\mathfrak{M}_{2} \xrightarrow{(\eta)} \mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\prime \prime}$ and $\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{\prime} \mathcal{B}_{\mathrm{ST}} \mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\prime \prime}$. By Observation 3.14 $\mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\prime \prime}=\mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\prime}$.
Since the net $N_{2}$ is plain, it has no divergence. In such a case, the requirement "with explicit divergence" requires $N_{1}$ to be free of divergence as well, regardless of whether split or ST-semantics is used.
In this paper we will not consider causal semantics. The reason is that our distributed implementations will not fully preserve the causal behaviour of nets. We will further comment on this in the conclusion.


## 4. Distributed Systems

In this section, we stipulate what we understand by a distributed system, and subsequently formalise a model of distributed systems in terms of Petri nets.

- A distributed system consists of components residing on different locations.
- Components work concurrently.
- Interactions between components are only possible by explicit communications.
- Communication between components is time consuming and asynchronous.

Asynchronous communication is the only interaction mechanism in a distributed system for exchanging signals or information.

- The sending of a message happens always strictly before its receipt (there is a causal relation between sending and receiving a message).
- A sending component sends without regarding the state of the receiver; in particular there is no need to synchronise with a receiving component. After sending the sender continues its behaviour independently of receipt of the message.
As explained in the introduction, we will add another requirement to our notion of a distributed system, namely that its components only allow sequential behaviour.
4.1. LSGA nets. Formally, we model distributed systems as nets consisting of component nets with sequential behaviour and interfaces in terms of input and output places.
Definition 4.1. Let $N=\left(S, T, F, M_{0}, \ell\right)$ be a Petri net, $I, O \subseteq S, I \cap O=\emptyset$ and $O^{\bullet}=\emptyset$.

1. $(N, I, O)$ is a component with interface $(I, O)$.
2. $(N, I, O)$ is a sequential component with interface $(I, O)$ iff $\exists Q \subseteq S \backslash(I \cup O)$ with $\forall t \in T .\left.\right|^{\bullet} t \upharpoonright Q|=1 \wedge| t^{\bullet} \upharpoonright Q \mid=1$ and $\left|M_{0} \upharpoonright Q\right|=1$.
An input place $i \in I$ of a component $\mathcal{C}=(N, I, O)$ can be regarded as a mailbox of $\mathcal{C}$ for a specific type of messages. An output place $o \in O$, on the other hand, is an address outside $\mathcal{C}$ to which $\mathcal{C}$ can send messages. Moving a token into $o$ is like posting a letter. The condition $o^{\bullet}=\emptyset$ says that a message, once posted, cannot be retrieved by the component ${ }^{3}$

A set of places like $Q$ above is a special case of an $S$-invariant. The requirements guarantee that the number of tokens in these places remains constant, in this case 1 . It

[^2]follows that no two transitions can ever fire concurrently (in one step). Conversely, whenever a net is sequential, in the sense that no two transitions can fire in one step, it is easily converted into a behaviourally equivalent net with the required $S$-invariant, namely by adding a single marked place with a self-loop to all transitions. This modification preserves virtually all semantic equivalences on Petri nets from the literature, including $\approx_{b S T b}^{\Delta}$.

Next we define an operator for combining components with asynchronous communication by fusing input and output places.

Definition 4.2. Let $\mathfrak{K}$ be an index set.
Let $\left(\left(S_{k}, T_{k}, F_{k}, M_{0 k}, \ell_{k}\right), I_{k}, O_{k}\right)$ with $k \in \mathfrak{K}$ be components with interface such that ( $S_{k} \cup$ $\left.T_{k}\right) \cap\left(S_{l} \cup T_{l}\right)=\left(I_{k} \cup O_{k}\right) \cap\left(I_{l} \cup O_{l}\right)$ for all $k, l \in \mathfrak{K}$ with $k \neq l$ (components are disjoint except for interface places) and $I_{k} \cap I_{l}=\emptyset$ for all $k, l \in \mathfrak{K}$ with $k \neq l$ (mailboxes cannot be shared; any message has a unique recipient).
Then the asynchronous parallel composition of these components is defined by

$$
\|_{i \in \mathfrak{\Re}}\left(\left(S_{k}, T_{k}, F_{k}, M_{0 k}, \ell_{k}\right), I_{k}, O_{k}\right)=\left(\left(S, T, F, M_{0}, \ell\right), I, O\right)
$$

with $S=\bigcup_{k \in \mathfrak{R}} S_{k}, T=\bigcup_{k \in \mathfrak{K}} T_{k}, F=\bigcup_{k \in \mathfrak{K}} F_{k}, M_{0}=\sum_{k \in \mathfrak{K}} M_{0 k}, \ell=\bigcup_{k \in \mathfrak{K}} \ell_{k}$ (componentwise union of all nets), $I=\bigcup_{k \in \mathfrak{\Re}} I_{k}$ (we accept additional inputs from outside), and $O=\bigcup_{k \in \mathfrak{R}} O_{k} \backslash$ $\bigcup_{k \in \mathfrak{R}} I_{k}$ (once fused with an input, $o \in O_{I}$ is no longer an output).
Note that the asynchronous parallel composition of components with interfaces is again a component with interface.

Observation 4.3. || is associative.
This follows directly from the associativity of the (multi)set union operator.
We are now ready to define the class of nets representing systems of asynchronously communicating sequential components.
Definition 4.4. A Petri net $N$ is an LSGA net (a locally sequential globally asynchronous net) iff there exists an index set $\mathfrak{K}$ and sequential components with interface $\mathcal{C}_{k}, k \in \mathfrak{K}$, such that $(N, I, O)=\|_{k \in \mathfrak{K}} \mathcal{C}_{k}$ for some $I$ and $O$.
Up to $\approx_{b S T b}^{\Delta}$-or any reasonable equivalence preserving causality and branching time but abstracting from internal activity - the same class of LSGA systems would have been obtained if we had imposed, in Definition 4.1 of sequential components, that $I, O$ and $Q$ form a partition of $S$ and that ${ }^{\bullet} I=\emptyset, 4$ However, it is essential that our definition allows multiple transitions of a component to read from the same input place.

[^3]4.2. Distributed nets. In the remainder of this section we give a more abstract characterisation of Petri nets representing distributed systems, namely as distributed Petri nets, which we introduced in GGS08. This will be useful in Section [5, where we investigate distributability using this more semantic characterisation. We show below that the concrete characterisation of distributed systems as LSGA nets and this abstract characterisation agree.

Following [BCD02], to arrive at a class of nets representing distributed systems, we associate localities to the elements of a net $N=\left(S, T, F, M_{0}, \ell\right)$. We model this by a function $D: S \cup T \rightarrow$ Loc, with Loc a set of possible locations. We refer to such a function as a distribution of $N$. Since the identity of the locations is irrelevant for our purposes, we can just as well abstract from Loc and represent $D$ by the equivalence relation $\equiv_{D}$ on $S \cup T$ given by $x \equiv_{D} y$ iff $D(x)=D(y)$.

Following GGS08, we impose a fundamental restriction on distributions, namely that when two transitions can occur in one step, they cannot be co-located. This reflects our assumption that at a given location actions can only occur sequentially.

In GGS08 we observed that Petri nets incorporate a notion of synchronous interaction, in that a transition can fire only by synchronously taking the tokens from all of its preplaces. In general the behaviour of a net would change radically if a transition would take its input tokens one by one - in particular deadlocks may be introduced. Therefore we insist that in a distributed Petri net, a transition and all its input places reside on the same location. There is no reason to require the same for the output places of a transition, for the behaviour of a net would not change significantly if transitions were to deposit their output tokens one by one GGS08.

This leads to the following definition of a distributed Petri net.
Definition 4.5. GGS08 A Petri net $N=\left(S, T, F, M_{0}, \ell\right)$ is distributed iff there exists a distribution $D$ such that
(1) $\forall s \in S, t \in T . s \in{ }^{\bullet} t \Rightarrow t \equiv{ }_{D} s$,
(2) $\forall t, u \in T . t \smile u \Rightarrow t \not \equiv_{D} u$.

A typical example of a net which is not distributed is shown in Figure 5 on Page 19 , Transitions $t$ and $v$ are concurrently executable and hence should be placed on different locations. However, both have preplaces in common with $u$ which would enforce putting all three transitions on the same location. In fact, distributed nets can be characterised in the following semi-structural way.
Observation 4.6. A Petri net is distributed iff there is no sequence $t_{0}, \ldots, t_{n}$ of transitions with $t_{0} \smile t_{n}$ and ${ }^{\bullet} t_{i-1} \cap \bullet t_{i} \neq \emptyset$ for $i=1, \ldots, n$.

Since a structural conflict net is defined as a net without such a sequence with $n=1$ (cf. Definition 2.5), we obtain:

Observation 4.7. Every distributed Petri net is a structural conflict net,
Further on, we use a more liberal definition of a distributed net, called essentially distributed. We will show that up to $\approx_{b S T b}^{\Delta}$ any essentially distributed net can be converted into a distributed net. In GGS08 we employed an even more liberal definition of a distributed net, which we call here externally distributed. Although we showed that up to step failures equivalence any externally distributed net can be converted into a distributed net, this does not hold for $\approx_{b S T b}^{\Delta}$.

Definition 4.8. A net $N=\left(S, T, F, M_{0}, \ell\right)$ is essentially distributed iff there exists a distribution $D$ satisfying (1) of Definition 4.5 and
(2') $\forall t, u \in T . t \smile u \wedge \ell(t) \neq \tau \Rightarrow t \not \equiv_{D} u$.
It is externally distributed iff there exists a distribution $D$ satisfying (1) and $\left(2^{\prime \prime}\right) \forall t, u \in T . t \smile u \wedge \ell(t), \ell(u) \neq \tau \Rightarrow t \not \equiv D_{D} u$.
Instead of ruling out co-location of concurrent transitions in general, essentially distributed nets permit concurrency of internal transitions-labelled $\tau$-at the same location. Externally distributed nets even allow concurrency between visible and silent transitions at the same location. If the transitions $t$ and $v$ in the net of Figure 5 would both be labelled $\tau$, the net would be essentially distributed, although not distributed; in case only $v$ would be labelled $\tau$ the net would be externally distributed but not essentially distributed. Essentially distributed nets need not be structural conflict nets; in fact, any net without visible transitions is essentially distributed.

Definition 4.9. Given any Petri net $N$, the canonical co-location relation $\equiv_{C}$ on $N$ is the equivalence relation on the places and transitions of $N$ generated by Condition (1) of Definition 4.5, i.e. the smallest equivalence relation $\equiv_{D}$ satisfying (1). The canonical distribution of $N$ is the distribution $C$ that maps each place or transition to its $\equiv_{C}$-equivalence class.

Observation 4.10. A Petri net that is distributed (resp. essentially or externally distributed) w.r.t. any distribution $D$, is distributed (resp. essentially or externally distributed) w.r.t. its canonical distribution.

This follows because whenever a co-location relation $\equiv_{D}$ satisfies Condition (2) of Definition 4.5 (resp. Condition $\left(2^{\prime}\right)$ or ( $2^{\prime \prime}$ ) of Definition 4.8), then so does any smaller co-location relation. Hence a net is distributed (resp. essentially or externally distributed) iff its canonical distribution $D$ satisfies (2) (resp. ( $2^{\prime}$ ) or ( $\left.2^{\prime \prime}\right)$ ).
4.3. Correspondence between LSGA nets and distributed nets. We proceed to show that the classes of LSGA nets, distributable nets and essentially distributable nets essentially coincide.

That every LSGA net is distributed follows because we can place each sequential component on a separate location. The following two lemmas constitute a formal argument. Here we call a component with interface ( $N, I, O$ ) distributed iff $N$ is distributed.
Lemma 4.11. Any sequential component with interface is distributed.
Proof. As a sequential component displays no concurrency, it suffices to co-locate all places and transitions.

Lemma 4.12 states that the class of distributed nets is closed under asynchronous parallel composition.

Lemma 4.12. Let $\mathcal{C}_{k}=\left(N_{k}, I_{k}, O_{k}\right), k \in \mathfrak{K}$, be components with interface, satisfying the requirements of Definition 4.2, which are all distributed. Then $\|_{k \in \mathfrak{K}} \mathcal{C}_{k}$ is distributed.

Proof. We need to find a distribution $D$ satisfying the requirements of Definition 4.5.
Every component $\mathcal{C}_{k}$ is distributed and hence comes with a distribution $D_{k}$. Without loss of generality the codomains of all $D_{k}$ can be assumed disjoint.

Considering each $D_{k}$ as a function from net elements onto locations, a partial function $D_{k}^{\prime}$ can be defined which does not map any places in $O_{k}$, denoting that the element may be located arbitrarily, and behaves as $D_{k}$ for all other elements. As an output place has no posttransitions within a component, any total function larger than (i.e. a superset of) $D_{k}^{\prime}$ is still a valid distribution for $N_{k}$.

Now $D^{\prime}=\bigcup_{k \in \mathfrak{\Re}} D_{k}^{\prime}$ is a (partial) function, as every place shared between components is an input place of at most one. The required distribution $D$ can be chosen as any total function extending $D^{\prime}$; it satisfies the requirements of Definition 4.5 since the $D_{k}$ 's do.

Corollary 4.13. Every LSGA net is distributed.
Corollary 4.14. Every LSGA net is a structural conflict net.
Conversely, any distributed net $N$, and even any essentially distributed net $N$, can be transformed in an LSGA net by choosing co-located transitions with their pre- and postplaces as sequential components and declaring any place that belongs to multiple components to be an input place of component $N_{k}$ if it is a preplace of a transition in $N_{k}$, and an output place of component $N_{l}$ if it is a postplace of a transition in $N_{l}$ and not an input place of $N_{l}$. As transitions sharing a preplace are co-located, a place will be an input place of at most one component. Furthermore, in order to guarantee that the components are sequential in the sense of Definition 4.1, an explicit control place is added to each component-without changing behaviour-as explained below Definition 4.1. It is straightforward to check that the asynchronous parallel composition of all so-obtained components is an LSGA net, and that it is equivalent to $N$ (using $\approx_{\mathscr{F}}, \approx_{b S T b}^{\Delta}$, or any other reasonable equivalence).
Theorem 4.15. For any essentially distributed net $N$ there is an LSGA net $N^{\prime}$ with $N^{\prime} \approx_{b S T b}^{\Delta} N$.
Proof. Let $N=\left(S, T, F, M_{0}, \ell\right)$ be an essentially distributed net with a distribution $D$. Then an equivalent LSGA net $N^{\prime}$ can be constructed by composing sequential components with interfaces as follows.

For each equivalence class $[x]$ of net elements according to $D$ a sequential component $\left(N_{[x]}, I_{[x]}, O_{[x]}\right)$ is created. Each such component contains one new and initially marked place $p_{[x]}$ which is connected via self-loops to all transitions in $[x]$. The interface of the component is formed by $I_{[x]}:=(S \cap[x]]^{5}$ and $O_{[x]}:=([x] \cap T)^{\bullet} \backslash[x]$. Formally, $N_{[x]}:=$ $\left(S_{[x]}, T_{[x]}, F_{[x]}, M_{0[x]}, \ell_{[x]}\right)$ with

- $S_{[x]}=\left((S \cap[x]) \cup O_{[x]} \cup\left\{p_{[x]}\right\}\right.$,
- $T_{[x]}=T \cap[x]$,
- $F_{[x]}=F \upharpoonright\left(S_{[x]} \cup T_{[x]}\right)^{2} \cup\left\{\left(p_{[x]}, t\right),\left(t, p_{[x]}\right) \mid t \in T_{[x]}\right\}$,
- $M_{0[x]}=\left(M_{0} \upharpoonright[x]\right) \cup\left\{p_{[x]}\right\}$, and
- $\ell_{[x]}=\ell \upharpoonright[x]$.

All components overlap at interfaces only, as the sole places not in an interface are the newly created $p_{[x]}$. The $I_{[x]}$ are disjoint as the equivalence classes $[x]$ are, so $\left(N^{\prime}, I^{\prime}, O^{\prime}\right):=$ $\|_{[x] \in(S \cup T) / D}\left(N_{[x]}, O_{[x]}, I_{[x]}\right)$ is well-defined. It remains to be shown that $N^{\prime} \approx_{b S T b}^{\Delta} N$. The elements of $N^{\prime}$ are exactly those of $N$ plus the new places $p_{[x]}$, which stay marked continuously except when a transition from $[x]$ is firing, and never connect two concurrently enabled transitions.

[^4]

Figure 1: The LSGA net obtained from converting the essentially distributed net of Figure4.
As we cannot have concurrently firing visible transitions on a single location, $|\bar{U} \cap[x]| \leq 1$ for any reachable ST-marking $(M, U)$ of $N$ and any $x \in S \cup T$, i.e. for any location $[x]$. Here $\bar{U}$ is the multiset representation of the sequence $U$, defined in Section 3, The relation $\left\{\left((M, U),\left(M \cup P_{U}, U\right)\right) \mid(M, U)\right.$ is a reachable ST-marking of $\left.N, P_{U}=\left\{p_{[x]} \mid \bar{U} \cap[x]=\emptyset\right\}\right\}$ is a bijection between the reachable ST-markings of $N^{\prime}$ and $N$ that preserves the STtransition relations between them. In particular, if $(M, U) \xrightarrow{\tau}\left(M^{\prime}, U^{\prime}\right)$, using a silent transition that belongs to the equivalence class $[x]$, then $U^{\prime}=U$ and $\bar{U} \cap[x]=\emptyset$, i.e. no transition at location $[x]$ is currently firing, using that $N$ is essentially distributed. Hence $p_{[x]} \in P_{U}$ and thus $\left(M \cup P_{U}, U\right) \xrightarrow{\tau}\left(M^{\prime} \cup P_{U}, U\right)$. (This argument does not extend to externally distributed nets $N$.) From this it follows that $N^{\prime} \approx_{b S T b}^{\Delta} N$.
Example 4.16. In Figure 4 appears an example of an essentially distributed net; the location borders are indicated. This net is not distributed, and thus not an LSGA net, because the two topmost $\tau$-transitions are co-located but can be fired concurrently. Applying the construction in the proof of Theorem 4.15 turns this net into the distributed net of Figure 1 .
Likewise, up to $\approx_{\mathscr{F}}$ any externally distributed net can be converted into a distributed net.
Proposition 4.17. GGS08 For any externally distributed net $N$ there is a distributed net $N^{\prime}$ with $N^{\prime} \approx_{\mathscr{F}} N$.

Proof. The same construction applies. The relation
$\left\{(M, M \cup P) \mid M\right.$ is a reachable marking of $N, P=\left\{p_{[x]} \mid[x]\right.$ is a location $\left.\}\right\}$
is a bijection between the reachable markings of $N^{\prime}$ and $N$ that preserves the step transition relations between them. Here we use that the transitions in the associated LTS involve either a multiset of concurrently firing visible transitions (that all reside on different locations and thus do not share a preplace $p_{[x]}$ ), or a single internal one. It follows that $N^{\prime} \approx_{\mathscr{F}} N$.

Example 4.18. Figure 2 shows an externally distributed net; the (canonical) location borders are dotted. It is not essentially distributed, because the transitions $t$ and $v$ are colocated but can be fired concurrently, while $\ell(t) \neq \tau$. Applying the construction in the proof of Proposition 4.17 turns this net into the step failures equivalent LSGA net of Figure 3 ,

The counterexample in Figure 2 shows that up to $\approx_{b S T b}^{\Delta}$ not all externally distributed nets can be converted into distributed nets. Sequentialising the component with actions $a, b$ and $\tau$ (as happens in Figure (3) would disable the execution $\xrightarrow{a^{+}} \Longrightarrow \xrightarrow{c^{+}}$.


Figure 2: Externally distributed, but not convertible into a distributed net up to $\approx_{b S T b}^{\Delta}$.


Figure 3: The LSGA net obtained from converting the externally distributed net of Figure 2,

## 5. Distributable Systems

We now consider Petri nets as specifications of concurrent systems and ask the question which of those specifications can be implemented as distributed systems. This question can be formalised as

> Which Petri nets are semantically equivalent to distributed nets?

Of course the answer depends on the choice of a suitable semantic equivalence. Here we will answer this question using the two equivalences discussed in the introduction. We will give a precise characterisation of those nets for which we can find semantically equivalent distributed nets. For the negative part of this characterisation, stating that certain nets are not distributable, we will use step failures equivalence, which is one of the simplest and least discriminating equivalences imaginable that abstracts from internal actions, but preserves branching time, concurrency and divergence to some small degree 6 Giving up on any of these latter three properties would make any Petri net distributable, but in a rather trivial and unsatisfactory way:

- Every net can be converted into an essentially distributed net by refining every transition $\Longrightarrow a \longrightarrow$ into the net segment $\longrightarrow \tau \longrightarrow a \longrightarrow$. This construction appears in [BD12] where it is criticised for putting "all relevant choice resolutions" on one location. The construction does not introduce or remove concurrency or divergence. So it preserves even causality respecting linear time equivalences like pomset trace equivalence [GG01. It does not preserve branching time equivalences, because a choice between two visible transitions $a$ and $b$ in the original net is implemented by a choice between two internal transitions preceding $a$ and $b$. The resulting net is essentially distributed because all new $\tau$-transitions can be placed on the same location, whereas all other transitions get allocated a location of their own. Hence, using Theorem4.15, it can be converted into an equivalent distributed net.
- When working in interleaving semantics, any net can be converted into an equivalent distributed net by removing all concurrency between transitions. This can be accomplished

[^5]

Figure 4: A busy-wait implementation of the net in Figure 5, location borders dotted.
by adding a new, initially marked place, with an arc to and from every transition in the net.

- When fully abstracting from divergence, even when respecting causality and branching time, the net of Figure 5 is equivalent to the essentially distributed net of Figure 4, and in fact it is not hard to see that this type of implementation is possible for any given net. Yet, the implementation may diverge, as the nondeterministic choices might consistently be decided in an unhelpful way. This argument is elaborated in Section 5.1 below. The clause $M \xrightarrow{\tau}$ in Definition 3.6 is strong enough to rule out this type of implementation, even though our step failures semantics abstracts from other forms of divergence.
For the positive part, namely that all other nets are indeed distributable, we will use the most discriminating equivalence for which our implementation works, namely branching STbisimilarity with explicit divergence, which is finer than step failures equivalence. Hence we will obtain the strongest possible results for both directions and it turns out that the concept of distributability is fairly robust w.r.t. the choice of a suitable equivalence: any equivalence notion between step failures equivalence and branching ST-bisimilarity with explicit divergence will yield the same characterisation.

Definition 5.1. A Petri net $N^{\prime}$ is distributable up to an equivalence $\approx$ iff there exists a distributed net $N$ with $N \approx N^{\prime}$.

Formally we give our characterisation of distributability by classifying which finitary plain structural conflict nets can be implemented as distributed nets, and hence as LSGA nets. In such implementations, we use invisible transitions. We study the concept "distributable" for plain nets only, but in order to get the largest class possible we allow non-plain implementations, where a given transition may be split into multiple transitions carrying the same label.
5.1. Characterising Distributability. It is well known that sometimes a global protocol is necessary to implement synchronous interactions present in system specifications. In particular, this may be needed for deciding choices in a coherent way, when these choices require agreement of multiple components. The simple net in Figure 5 shows a typical situation of this kind. Independent decisions of the two choices might lead to incorrect system behaviour. If $p$ and $q$ both decide to send their respective tokens leftwards, $a$ can fire, yet the token from $q$ gets stuck as $b$ never receives a second token. Compared to the correct semantics, a firing of $c$ after $a$ is missing. It can be argued that for this particular net there exists no satisfactory distributed implementation that fully respects the reactive behaviour of the original system: Transitions $t$ and $v$ are supposed to be concurrently
executable (if we do not want to restrict performance of the system), and hence reside on different locations. Thus at least one of them, say $t$, cannot be co-located with transition $u$. However, both transitions are in conflict with $u$.

As we use nets as models of reactive systems, we allow the environment of a net to influence decisions at runtime by blocking some of the possibilities. Equivalently we can say it is the environment that fires transitions, and this can only happen for transitions that are currently enabled in the net. If the net decides between $t$ and $u$ before the actual execution of the chosen transition, the environment might change its mind in between, leading to a state of deadlock. Therefore we work in a branching time semantics, in which the option to perform $t$ stays open until either $t$ or $u$ occurs. Hence the decision to fire $u$ can only be taken at the location of $u$, namely by firing $u$, and similarly for $t$. Assuming that it takes time to propagate any message from one location to another, in no distributed implementation of this net can $t$ and $u$ be simultaneously enabled, because in that case we cannot exclude that both of them happen. Thus, the only possible implementation of the choice between $t$ and $u$ is to alternate the right to fire between $t$ and $u$, by sending messages between them (cf. Figure (4). But if the environment only sporadically tries to fire $t$ or $u$ it may repeatedly miss the opportunity to do so, leading to an infinite loop of control messages sent back and forth, without either transition ever firing.


Figure 5: A fully reachable pure M .
Indeed such M-structures, representing interference between concurrency and choice, turn out to play a crucial rôle for characterising distributability. To be specific, it is only those Ms that are pure, i.e. don't have extra arcs from their places to their transitions besides those in Figure 5, and are fully reachable, i.e. for which there exists a reachable marking enabling all three transitions at the same time.

Definition 5.2. Let $N=\left(S, T, F, M_{0}, \ell\right)$ be a Petri net. $N$ has a fully reachable pure M iff $\exists t, u, v \in T \cdot \bullet \cap \bullet u \neq \emptyset \wedge \bullet u \cap \bullet v \neq \emptyset \wedge^{\bullet} t \cap \bullet v=\emptyset \wedge \exists M \in\left[M_{0}\right\rangle^{\bullet} \cdot t \cup \bullet u \cup \bullet v \leq M$.

Note that Definition 5.2 implies that $t \neq u, u \neq v$ and $t \neq v$.
Observation 5.3. A net with a fully reachable pure M is not distributed.
We now give an upper bound on the class of distributable nets by adapting a result from [GGS08]: We show that fully reachable pure M's that are present in a plain structural conflict net are preserved under step failures equivalence. In GGS08 we showed this for step readiness equivalence.
Lemma 5.4. Let $N=\left(S, T, F, M_{0}, \ell\right)$ be a plain structural conflict net. If $N$ has a fully reachable pure M , then there are $\sigma \in$ Act* $^{*}$ and $a, b, c \in$ Act with $a \neq c$, such that $\langle\sigma,\{\{a, c\}\}\rangle,\langle\sigma,\{\{b\}\}\rangle \notin \mathcal{F}(N)$ and $\langle\sigma,\{\{a, b\},\{b, c\}\}\rangle \in \mathcal{F}(N)$. (It is implied that $a \neq b \neq c$.)
Proof. $N$ has a fully reachable pure M , so there exist $t, u, v \in T$ and $M \in\left[M_{0}\right\rangle$ such that $\bullet t \cap \bullet u \neq \emptyset \wedge \bullet u \cap \bullet v \neq \emptyset \wedge \bullet t \cap \bullet v=\emptyset \wedge \bullet t \cup \bullet u \cup \bullet v \leq M$. Let $\sigma \in$ Act* such that
$M_{0} \xrightarrow{\sigma} M$. Let $a:=\ell(t), b:=\ell(u)$ and $c:=\ell(v)$, Then $M \xrightarrow{\{a, c\}}$ and $M \xrightarrow{\{b\}}$. Moreover, using that $N$ is a structural conflict net, $M \xrightarrow{\{a, b\}}$ and $M \xrightarrow{\{b, c\}}$. Since $N$ is a plain net, $M \xrightarrow{\tau}$, and there is no $M^{\prime} \neq M$ with $M_{0} \xrightarrow{\sigma} M^{\prime}$. Hence $\langle\sigma,\{\{a, c\}\}\rangle,\langle\sigma,\{\{b\}\}\rangle \notin \mathcal{F}(N)$ and $\langle\sigma,\{\{a, b\},\{b, c\}\}\rangle \in \mathcal{F}(N)$.
Lemma 5.5. Let $N=\left(S, T, F, M_{0}, \ell\right)$ be a structural conflict net. If there are $\sigma \in$ Act* and $a, b, c \in$ Act with $a \neq c$, such that $\langle\sigma,\{\{a, c\}\}\rangle,\langle\sigma,\{\{b\}\}\rangle \notin \mathcal{F}(N)$ and $\langle\sigma,\{\{a, b\},\{b, c\}\}\rangle \in$ $\mathcal{F}(N)$, then $N$ has a fully reachable pure M .
Proof. Let $M \in \mathbb{N}^{S}$ be the marking that gives rise to the step failure pair $\langle\sigma,\{\{a, b\},\{b, c\}\}\rangle$, i.e. $M_{0} \xrightarrow{\sigma} M_{,} M \xrightarrow{\{a, b\}}$ and $M \xrightarrow{\langle b, c\}}$. Since $\langle\sigma,\{a, c\}\rangle \notin \mathcal{F}(N)$, it must be that $M \xrightarrow{\{a, c\}}$. Likewise, $M \xrightarrow{\{b\}}$.

As $a \neq b \neq c \neq a$ there must exist three transitions $t, u, v \in T$ with $\ell(t)=a \wedge \ell(u)=b$ $\wedge \ell(v)=c$ and $M[\{t, v\}\rangle \wedge M[\{u\}\rangle \wedge \neg(M[\{t, u\}\rangle) \wedge \neg(M[\{u, v\}\rangle)$. From $M[\{t, v\}\rangle \wedge M[\{u\}\rangle$ it follows that $\bullet t \cup \bullet u \cup \bullet v \leq M$ and $\bullet t \cap \bullet v=\emptyset$, using that $N$ is a structural conflict net. From $\neg(M[\{t, u\}\rangle)$ then follows ${ }^{\bullet} t \cap \bullet u \neq \emptyset$ and analogously for $u$ and $v$. Hence $N$ has a fully reachable pure M .

Note that the lemmas above give a behavioural property that for plain structural conflict nets is equivalent to having a fully reachable pure M .

Theorem 5.6. Let $N$ be a plain structural conflict Petri net. If $N$ has a fully reachable pure M , then $N$ is not distributable up to step failures equivalence.

Proof. Let $N$ be a plain structural conflict net which has a fully reachable pure M. Let $N^{\prime}$ be a net which is step failures equivalent to $N$. By Lemma 5.4 and Lemma 5.5, also $N^{\prime}$ has a fully reachable pure M. By Observation [5.3, $N^{\prime}$ is not distributed. Thus $N$ is not distributable up to step failures equivalence.
Since $\approx_{b S T b}^{\Delta}$ is finer than $\approx_{\mathscr{F}}$, this result holds also for distributability up to $\approx_{b S T b}^{\Delta}$ (and any equivalence between $\approx_{\mathscr{F}}$ and $\approx_{b S T b}^{\Delta}$ ).

In the following, we establish that this upper bound is tight, and hence a finitary plain structural conflict net is distributable iff it has no fully reachable pure M. For this, it is helpful to first introduce a more compact graphical notation for Petri nets as well as macros for reversibility of transitions.
5.2. A compressed Petri net notation. To compress the graphical notation, we allow universal quantifiers of the form $\forall x \cdot \phi(x)$ to appear in the drawing (cf. Figures 6 and 7). A quantifier replaces occurrences of $x$ in place and transition identities with all concrete values for which $\phi(x)$ holds, possibly creating a set of places, respectively transitions, instead of the depicted single one. Accordingly, an arc of which only one end is replicated by a given


Figure 6: A net with quantifiers.


Figure 7: The same net expanded.
quantifier results in a fan of arcs, one for each replicated element. If both ends of an arc are affected by the same quantifier, an arc is created between pairs of elements corresponding to the same $x$, but not between elements created due to differing values of $x$.
5.3. Petri nets with reversible transitions. A Petri net with reversible transitions generalises the notion of a Petri net; its semantics is given by a translation to an ordinary Petri net, thereby interpreting the reversible transitions as syntactic sugar for certain net fragments. It is defined as a tuple $\left(S, T, \Omega, \imath, F, M_{0}, \ell\right)$ with $S$ a set of places, $T$ a set of (reversible) transitions, labelled by $\ell: T \rightarrow$ Act $\dot{\cup}\{\tau\}, \Omega$ a set of undo interfaces with the relation $\imath \subseteq \Omega \times T$ linking interfaces to transitions, $M_{0} \in \mathbb{N}^{S}$ an initial marking, and

$$
F:(S \times T \times\{\text { in, early, late, out, far }\} \rightarrow \mathbb{N})
$$

the flow relation. When $F(s, t$, type $)>0$ for type $\in\{$ in, early, late, out, far $\}$, this is depicted by drawing an arc from $s$ to $t$, labelled with its arc weight $F(s, t$, type $)$, of the form $\longrightarrow, \longrightarrow$, $\longleftarrow, \longleftrightarrow, \longleftrightarrow$, respectively. For $t \in T$ and type $\in\{$ in, early, late, out, far $\}$, the multiset of places $t^{\text {type }} \in \mathbb{N}^{S}$ is given by $t^{\text {type }}(s)=F(s, t$, type $)$. When $s \in t^{\text {type }}$ for type $\in\{$ in, early, late $\}$, the place $s$ is called a preplace of $t$ of type type; when $s \in t^{\text {type }}$ for type $\in\{$ out, far $\}, s$ is called a postplace of $t$ of type type. For each undo interface $\omega \in \Omega$ and transition $t$ with $\imath(\omega, t)$ there must be places undo $\omega(t)$, $\operatorname{reset}_{\omega}(t)$ and $\operatorname{ack}_{\omega}(t)$ in $S$. A transition with a nonempty set of interfaces is called reversible; the other (standard) transitions may have pre- and postplaces of types in and out only-for these transitions $t^{i n}={ }^{\bullet} t$ and $t^{o u t}=t^{\bullet}$. In case $\Omega=\emptyset$, the net is just a normal Petri net.

A global state of a Petri net with reversible transitions is given by a marking $M \in \mathbb{N}^{S}$, together with the state of each reversible transition "currently in progress". Each transition in the net can fire as usual. A reversible transition can moreover take back (some of) its output tokens, and be undone and reset. (The use in our implementation will be that every reversible transition that fires is undone and reset later.) When a transition $t$ fires, it consumes $\sum_{\text {type } \in\{\text { in, early, late }\}} F(s, t$, type $)$ tokens from each of its preplaces $s$ and produces $\sum_{\text {type } \in\{\text { out, far }\}} F(s, t$, type $)$ tokens in each of its postplaces $s$. A reversible transition $t$ that has fired can start its reversal by consuming a token from undo ${ }_{\omega}(t)$ for one of its interfaces $\omega$. Subsequently, it can take back the tokens from its postplaces of type far. After it has retrieved all its output of type far, the transition is undone, thereby returning $F(s, t$, early $)$ tokens in each of its preplaces $s$ of type early. Afterwards, by consuming a token from reset $_{\omega}(t)$, for the same interface $\omega$ that started the undo-process, the transition terminates its chain of activities by returning $F(s, t$, late $)$ tokens in each of its late preplaces $s$. At that occasion it also produces a token in $\operatorname{ack}_{\omega}(t)$. Alternatively, two tokens in undo $\omega(t)$ and reset $_{\omega}(t)$ can annihilate each other without involving the transition $t$; this also produces a token in $\operatorname{ack}_{\omega}(t)$. The latter mechanism comes in action when trying to undo a transition that has not yet fired.

Figure 8 shows the translation of a reversible transition $t$ with $\ell(t)=a$ into an ordinary net fragment. The arc weights on the green (or grey) arcs are inherited from the untranslated net; the other arcs have weight 1 . Formally, a net ( $S, T, \Omega, \imath, F, M_{0}, \ell$ ) with reversible transitions translates into the Petri net containing all places $S$, all standard transitions in $T$, labelled according to $\ell$, along with their pre- and postplaces, and furthermore all net elements mentioned in Table $1, T \leftarrow$ denoting the set of reversible transitions in $T$. The initial marking is exactly $M_{0}$.


Figure 8: A reversible transition and its macro expansion.

| Transition | at | label | Preplaces | Postplaces | for all |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $t$ • fire | $t$ | $\ell(t)$ | $t^{\text {in }}, t^{\text {early }}, t^{\text {late }}$ | fired $(t), t^{\text {out }}, t^{\text {far }}$ | $t \in T^{\leftarrow}$ |
| $t \cdot$ undo $_{\omega}$ | $t$-undo | $\tau$ | undo $_{\omega}(t)$, fired $(t)$ | $\rho_{\omega}(t)$, take $(f, t)$ | $t \in T^{\leftarrow}, \imath(\omega, t), f \in t^{f a r}$ |
| $t$ - undo ( $f$ ) | $f$ | $\tau$ | take $(f, t), f$ | took (f,t) | $t \in T^{\leftarrow}, f \in t^{\text {far }}$ |
| $t$. undone | $t$-undo | $\tau$ | took (f, $t$ ) | $\rho(t), t^{\text {early }}$ | $t \in T^{\leftarrow}, f \in t^{\text {far }}$ |
| $t \cdot$ reset $_{\omega}$ | $t$-undo | $\tau$ | $\operatorname{reset}_{\omega}(t), \rho_{\omega}(t), \rho(t)$ | $t^{\text {late }}, \operatorname{ack}_{\omega}(t)$ | $t \in T^{\leftarrow}, \imath(\omega, t)$ |
| $t \cdot$ elide $_{\omega}$ | $t$-undo | $\tau$ | $\operatorname{undo}_{\omega}(t), \operatorname{reset}_{\omega}(t)$ | $\mathrm{ack}_{\omega}(t)$ | $t \in T^{\leftarrow}, \imath(\omega, t)$ |

Table 1: Expansion of a Petri net with reversible transitions into a place/transition system.

A distribution of a Petri net with reversible transitions can be given as a function $D: S \cup T \rightarrow$ Loc. As in Condition (1) of Definition 4.5 we require that a transition and its preplaces (of types in, early or late) reside on the same location. Additionally, for any given transition $t$, all its undo-interface places undo $\omega(t)$ and $\operatorname{reset}_{\omega}(t)$ for all $\omega \in \Omega$ must reside on the same location-we refer to this location as $t$-undo. The second column of Table 1 indicates how such a distribution is translated under expansion of reversible transitions into ordinary net fragments: The location of a reversible transition $t$ is really the location of $t$.fire; it should be the same as all preplaces of $t$. Furthermore, the transition $t \cdot$ undo $(f)$ and its preplace take $(f, t)$ reside on the same location as the place $f \in t^{f a r}$. All other net elements that are part of the macro expansion of $t$, except for $\operatorname{ack}_{\omega}(t)$, reside at the location $t$-undo. The resulting distribution of the expanded net is now guaranteed to satisfy (1). Whether a

Petri net with reversible translations is (essentially) distributed requires checking Condition (2) of Definition 4.5 (or Condition (2') of Definition 4.8) on its expansion.
5.4. The conflict replicating implementation. Now we establish that a finitary plain structural conflict net that has no fully reachable pure M is distributable. We do this by proposing the conflict replicating implementation of any such net, and show that this implementation is always (a) essentially distributed, and (b) equivalent to the original net. In order to get the strongest possible result, for (b) we use branching ST-bisimilarity with explicit divergence.

To define the conflict replicating implementation of a net $N^{\prime}=\left(S^{\prime}, T^{\prime}, F^{\prime}, M_{0}^{\prime}, \ell^{\prime}\right)$ we fix an arbitrary well-ordering $<$ on its transitions. We let $b, c, g, h, i, j, k, l, u$ range over these ordered transitions, and write
$-i \# j$ iff $i \neq j \wedge \bullet i \cap \bullet j \neq \emptyset$ (transitions $i$ and $j$ are in conflict), and $i \stackrel{\#}{=} j$ iff $i \# j \vee i=j$, $-i<\# j$ iff $i<j \wedge i \# j$, and $i \leq \# j$ iff $i<\# j \vee i=j$.
Figure 9 shows the conflict replicating implementation of $N^{\prime}$. It is presented as a Petri net

$$
\mathcal{I}\left(N^{\prime}\right)=\left(S, T, F, \Omega, \imath, M_{0}, \ell\right)
$$

with reversible transitions. The set $\Omega$ of undo interfaces is $T^{\prime}$, and for $i \in \Omega$ we have $\imath(i, t)$ iff $t \in \Omega_{i}$, where the sets of transitions $\Omega_{i} \subseteq T$ are specified in Figure 9, The implementation $\mathcal{I}\left(N^{\prime}\right)$ inherits the places of $N^{\prime}$ (i.e. $S \supseteq S^{\prime}$ ), and we define $M_{0} \upharpoonright S^{\prime}$ to be $M_{0}^{\prime}$. Given this, Figure 0 is not merely an illustration of $\mathcal{I}\left(N^{\prime}\right)$-it provides a complete and accurate description of it, thereby defining the conflict replicating implementation of any net. In interpreting this figure it is important to realise that net elements are completely determined by their name (identity), and exist only once, even if they show up multiple times in the figure. For instance, the place $\pi_{h \# j}$ with $h=2$ and $j=5$ (when using natural numbers for the transitions in $T^{\prime}$ ) is the same as the place $\pi_{j \# l}$ with $j=2$ and $l=5$; it is a standard preplace of execute ${ }_{2}^{i}$ (for all $i \leq{ }^{\#} 2$ ), a standard postplace of fetched ${ }_{2}^{i}$, as well as a late preplace of transfer ${ }_{5}^{2}$. Figure 10 depicts the same net after expanding the macros for reversible transitions. An alternative description of the latter net appears in Table 2 on Page 39 ,

The rôle of the transitions distribute ${ }_{p}$ for $p \in S^{\prime}$ is to distribute a token in $p$ to copies $p_{j}$ of $p$ in the localities of all transitions $j \in T^{\prime}$ with $p \in{ }^{\bullet} j$. In case $j$ is enabled in $N^{\prime}$, the transition initialise ${ }_{j}$ will become enabled in $\mathcal{I}\left(N^{\prime}\right)$. These transitions put tokens in the places pre $_{k}^{j}$, which are preconditions for all transitions execute ${ }_{k}^{j}$, which model the execution of $j$ at the location of $k$. When two conflicting transitions $h$ and $j$ are both enabled in $N^{\prime}$, the first steps initialise ${ }_{h}$ and initialise ${ }_{j}$ towards their execution in $\mathcal{I}\left(N^{\prime}\right)$ can happen in parallel. To prevent them from executing both, execute ${ }_{j}^{j}$ (of $j$ at its own location) is only possible after transfer ${ }_{j}^{h}$, which disables execute ${ }_{h}^{h}$. This happens because transfer ${ }_{j}^{h}$ takes the initially present token from the place $\pi_{h \# j}$, which is needed to fire execute ${ }_{h}^{h}$.

The main idea behind the conflict replicating implementation is that a transition $h \in T^{\prime}$ is primarily executed by a sequential component of its own, but when a conflicting transition $j$ gets enabled, the sequential component implementing $j$ may "steal" the possibility to execute $h$ from the home component of $h$, by putting a token in trans $j_{j}^{h}$-in and getting transfer ${ }_{j}^{h}$ to fire, and then keep the options to do $h$ and $j$ open on the home component of $j$ until one of them occurs. To prevent $h$ and $j$ from stealing each other's initiative, which would result in deadlock, a global asymmetry is built in by ordering the transitions. Transition $j$ can steal the initiative from $h$ only when $h<j$.


Figure 9: The entire conflict replicating implementation, drawn with emphasis on the structure of the component of $j$; location borders dotted.


Figure 10: The entire conflict replicating implementation (with macros expanded).

In case $j$ is also in conflict with a transition $l$, with $j<l$, the initiative to perform $j$ may subsequently be stolen by $l$. In that case either $h$ and $l$ are in conflict too-then $l$ takes responsibility for the execution of $h$ as well-or $h$ and $l$ are concurrent - in that case $h$ will not be enabled, due to the absence of fully reachable pure Ms in $N^{\prime}$. The absence of fully reachable pure Ms also guarantees that it cannot happen that two concurrent transitions $j$ and $k$ both steal the initiative from an enabled transition $h$.

After the firing of execute ${ }_{j}^{i}$ all tokens that were left behind in the process of carefully orchestrating this firing will have to be cleaned up, in order to prepare the net for the next activity in the same neighbourhood. This is the reason for the reversibility of the transitions preparing the firing of execute ${ }_{j}^{i}$. Hence there is an undo interface for each transition $i \in T^{\prime}$, cleaning up the mess made in preparation of firing execute ${ }_{j}^{i}$ for some $j \geq^{\#} i . \Omega_{i}$ is the set of all transitions $t$ that could possibly have contributed to this. For each of them the undo interface $i$ is activated, by execute ${ }_{j}^{i}$ depositing a token in undo ${ }_{i}(t)$. After all preparatory transitions that have fired are undone, tokens appear in the places $p_{c}$ for all $p \in{ }^{\bullet} i$ and $c \in p^{\bullet}$. These are collected by fetch $i_{i, j}^{p, c}$, after which all transitions in $\Omega_{i}$ get a reset signal. Those that have fired and were undone are reset, and those that never fired perform elide $i_{i}(t)$. In either case a token appears in $\operatorname{ack}_{i}(t)$. These are collected by finalise ${ }^{i}$, which finishes the process of executing $i$ by depositing tokens in its postplaces.

We allow multiple tokens to reside on the same place in the specification. To ensure that this does never lead to the component implementing a transition $j$ starting the firing protocol again, even though it has not yet completed an earlier round, we introduce a place $\pi_{j}$ which only holds a token while the component is idle.

By means of location boundaries, Figure 9 also displays a distribution of $\mathcal{I}\left(N^{\prime}\right)$. It has

- a location $p$ for every place $p \in S^{\prime}$, containing distribute ${ }_{p}$ and $p$;
- locations initialise ${ }_{j}$ and execute $_{j}$ for every $j \in T^{\prime}$-collectively referred to as "the location of $j$ "-the latter containing all transitions execute ${ }_{j}^{i}$ for $i \leq{ }^{\#} j \in T^{\prime}$;
- locations fetched ${ }_{j}^{i}$ for every $i \leq{ }^{\#} j \in T^{\prime}$;
- locations initialise ${ }_{j}$-undo for every $j \in T^{\prime}$;
- locations transfer ${ }_{j}^{h}$-undo for every $h<{ }^{\#} j \in T^{\prime}$;
- and locations finalise ${ }^{i}$ for every $i \in T^{\prime}$.

A transition transfer ${ }_{j}^{h}$ resides at location execute ${ }_{h}$, due to its common preplace $\pi_{h \# j}$ with execute $_{h}^{g}$. Likewise, fetch ${ }_{i, j}^{p, c}$ resides at location initialise ${ }_{c}$. Provided $N^{\prime}$ is a finitary plain structural conflict net without a fully reachable pure M, the proof of Theorem 7.11 will show that this distribution makes $\mathcal{I}\left(N^{\prime}\right)$ an essentially distributed net.

The conflict replicating implementation is illustrated by means of the finitary plain structural conflict net $N^{\prime}$ of Figure 11. The places and transitions $a-q-b-s-c-x-d$ in this net constitute a Long M : for each pair $a-b, b-c$ and $c-d$ of neighbouring transitions, as well as for the pair $a-d$ of extremal transitions, there exists a reachable marking enabling them both. Moreover, neighbouring transitions in the long M are in conflict: $a \# b, b \# c$ and $c \# d$, whereas the extremal transitions are concurrent: $a \smile d$. However, $N^{\prime}$ has no fully reachable pure M : no M -shaped triple of transitions $a-b-c, b-c-d$ or $b-c-e$ is ever simultaneously enabled.

In [GGS08] we gave a simpler implementation, the transition-controlled choice implementation, that works for all finitary plain 1 -safe Petri nets without such a long M. Hence $N^{\prime}$ constitutes an example where that implementation does not apply, yet the conflict replicating implementation does. In fact, when leaving out the $z$-e-branch it may be the simplest


Figure 11: An example net.
example with these properties. We have added this branch to illustrate the situation where three transitions are pairwise in conflict.

Figure 12 presents relevant parts of the conflict replicating implementation $\mathcal{I}\left(N^{\prime}\right)$ of $N^{\prime}$. What corresponds to the ten places of $N^{\prime}$ can easily be discerned in $\mathcal{I}\left(N^{\prime}\right)$, but the transitions of $N^{\prime}$ are replaced by more complicated net fragments. In Figure 12 we have simplified the rendering of $\mathcal{I}\left(N^{\prime}\right)$ by simply just copying the five topmost transitions of $N^{\prime}$, instead of displaying the net fragments replacing them. This simplification is possible since the top half of $N^{\prime}$ is already distributed. To remind the reader of this, we left those transitions unlabelled ${ }^{7}$

In order to fix a well-ordering < on the remaining transitions, we named them after the first five positive natural numbers. The ordered conflicts between those transitions now are $1 \leq{ }^{\#} 2,2 \leq{ }^{\#} 3,3 \leq{ }^{\#} 4,3 \leq{ }^{\#} 5$ and $4 \leq{ }^{\#} 5$. In Figure 12 we have skipped all places, transitions and arcs involved in the cleanup of tokens after firing of a transition. In this example the cleanup is not necessary, as no place of $N^{\prime}$ is visited twice. Thus, we displayed only the non-reversible part of the transitions initialise ${ }_{j}$ and transfer ${ }_{j}^{h}$-i.e. initialise ${ }_{j} \cdot$ fire and transfer ${ }_{j}^{h}$. fire - as well as the transitions distribute ${ }_{p}$ and execute ${ }_{j}^{i}$. Likewise, we omitted the outgoing arcs of execute ${ }_{j}$, the places $\pi_{j}$, and those places that have arcs only to omitted transitions. We leave it to the reader to check this net against the definition in Figure 9, and to play the token game on this net, to see that it correctly implements $N^{\prime}$.

In Section 7 we will show, for any finitary plain structural conflict net $N^{\prime}$ without a fully reachable pure M , that $\mathcal{I}\left(N^{\prime}\right) \approx_{b S T b}^{\Delta} N^{\prime}$, and that $\mathcal{I}\left(N^{\prime}\right)$ is essentially distributed. Hence $\mathcal{I}\left(N^{\prime}\right)$ is an essentially distributed implementation of $N^{\prime}$. By Theorem 4.15 this implies that $N^{\prime}$ is distributable up to $\approx_{b S T b}^{\Delta}$. Together with Theorem 5.6 it follows that, for any equivalence between $\approx_{\mathscr{F}}$ and $\approx_{b S T b}^{\Delta}$, a finitary plain structural conflict net is distributable iff it has no fully reachable pure M .

Given the complexity of our construction, no techniques known to us were adequate for performing the equivalence proof. We therefore had to develop an entirely new method for rigorously proving the equivalence of two Petri nets up to $\approx_{b S T b}^{\Delta}$, one of which known to be plain. This method is presented in Section 6 .

[^6]
R. VAN GLABBEEK, U. GOLTZ, AND J.-W. SCHICKE-UFFMANN

Figure 12: The (relevant parts of the) conflict replicating implementation of the net in Figure 11, location borders dotted.

## 6. Proving Implementations Correct

This section presents a method for establishing the equivalence of two Petri nets, one of which known to be plain, up to branching ST-bisimilarity with explicit divergence. It appears as Theorem6.8. First approximations of this method are presented in Lemmas 6.3 and 6.4. The progression from Lemma 6.3 to Lemma 6.4 and to Theorem 6.8 makes the method more specific (so less general) and more powerful. By means of a simplification a similar method can be obtained, also in three steps, for establishing the equivalence of two Petri nets up to interleaving branching bisimilarity with explicit divergence. This is elaborated at the end of this section.

We sometimes illustrate the results of this section in terms of the conflict replicating implementation of a net defined in Section 5.4. However, the actual application of these results to show the correctness of that implementation is presented in Section 7.
Definition 6.1. A labelled transition $\operatorname{system}\left(\mathfrak{S}, \mathfrak{T}, \mathfrak{M}_{\mathcal{O}}\right)$ is called deterministic if for all reachable states $\mathfrak{M} \in\left[\mathfrak{M}_{0}\right\rangle$ we have $\mathfrak{M} \xrightarrow{\tau}$ and if $\mathfrak{M} \xrightarrow{a} \mathfrak{M}^{\prime}$ and $\mathfrak{M} \xrightarrow{a} \mathfrak{M}^{\prime \prime}$ for some $a \in \mathfrak{A c t}$ then $\mathfrak{M}^{\prime}=\mathfrak{M}^{\prime \prime}$.
Deterministic systems may not have reachable $\tau$-transitions at all; this way, if $\mathfrak{M} \xlongequal{\sigma} \mathfrak{M}^{\prime}$ and $\mathfrak{M} \xlongequal{\sigma} \mathfrak{M}^{\prime \prime}$ for some $\sigma \in \mathfrak{A c t}$ then $\mathfrak{M}^{\prime}=\mathfrak{M}^{\prime \prime}$. Note that the labelled transition system associated to a plain Petri net is deterministic; the same applies to the ST-LTS, the split LTS or the step LTS associated to such a net.

Lemma 6.2. Let $\left(\mathfrak{S}_{1}, \mathfrak{T}_{1}, \mathfrak{M}_{\mathfrak{o} 1}\right)$ and $\left(\mathfrak{S}_{2}, \mathfrak{T}_{2}, \mathfrak{M}_{\mathfrak{o} 2}\right)$ be two labelled transition systems, the latter being deterministic. Suppose there is a relation $\mathcal{B} \subseteq \mathfrak{S}_{1} \times \mathfrak{S}_{2}$ such that
(a) $\mathfrak{M}_{\mathfrak{O} 1} \mathcal{B} \mathfrak{M}_{\mathrm{O} 2}$,
(b) if $\mathfrak{M}_{1} \mathcal{B} \mathfrak{M}_{2}$ and $\mathfrak{M}_{1} \xrightarrow{\tau} \mathfrak{M}_{1}^{\prime}$ then $\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{\prime} \mathcal{B} \mathfrak{M}_{2}$,
(c) if $\mathfrak{M}_{1} \mathcal{B} \mathfrak{M}_{2}$ and $\mathfrak{M}_{1} \xrightarrow{a} \mathfrak{M}_{1}^{\prime}$ for some $a \in \mathfrak{A c t}$ then $\exists \mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\prime} . \mathfrak{M}_{2} \xrightarrow{a} \mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\prime} \wedge \mathfrak{M}_{1}^{\prime} \mathcal{B} \mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\prime}$,
(d) if $\mathfrak{M}_{1} \mathcal{B} \mathfrak{M}_{2}$ and $\mathfrak{M}_{2} \xrightarrow{a}$ for some $a \in \mathfrak{A c t}$ then either $\mathfrak{M}_{1} \xrightarrow{a}$ or $\mathfrak{M}_{1} \xrightarrow{\tau}$
(e) and there is no infinite sequence $\mathfrak{M}_{1} \xrightarrow{\tau} \mathfrak{M}_{1}^{\prime} \xrightarrow{\tau} \mathfrak{M}_{1}^{\prime \prime} \xrightarrow{\tau} \cdots$ with $\mathfrak{M}_{1} \mathcal{B} \mathfrak{M}_{2}$ for some $\mathfrak{M}_{2}$.
Then $\mathcal{B}$ is a branching bisimulation with explicit divergence, and the two LTSs are branching bisimilar with explicit divergence.

Proof: It suffices to show that $\mathcal{B}$ satisfies Conditions $1-3$ of Definition 3.2, the condition on explicit divergence follows immediately from (e), using that a deterministic LTS admits no divergence at all.
(1) By (a).
(2) In case $\alpha=\tau$ this follows directly from (b), and otherwise from (c). In both cases $\mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\dagger}:=\mathfrak{M}_{2}$ and when $\alpha=\tau$ also $\mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\prime}:=\mathfrak{M}_{2}$.
(3) Suppose $\mathfrak{M}_{1} \mathcal{B} \mathfrak{M}_{2}$ and $\mathfrak{M}_{2} \xrightarrow{\alpha} \mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\prime}$. Since $\left(\mathfrak{S}_{2}, \mathfrak{T}_{2}, \mathfrak{M}_{\mathrm{o}_{2}}\right)$ is deterministic, $\alpha=a \in$ Act. By (d) we have either $\mathfrak{M}_{1} \xrightarrow{a} \mathfrak{M}_{1}^{1}$ or $\mathfrak{M}_{1} \xrightarrow{\tau} \mathfrak{M}_{1}^{1}$ for some $\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{1} \in \mathfrak{S}_{1}$. In the latter case (b) yields $\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{1} \mathcal{B} \mathfrak{M}_{2}$, and using (d) again, either $\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{1} \xrightarrow{a} \mathfrak{M}_{1}^{2}$ or $\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{1} \xrightarrow{\tau} \mathfrak{M}_{1}^{2}$ for some $\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{2} \in \mathfrak{S}_{1}$. Repeating this argument, if the choice between $a$ and $\tau$ is made $k$ times in favour of $\tau$ (with $k \geq 0$ ), we obtain $\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{k} \mathcal{B} \mathfrak{M}_{2}$ (where $\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{0}:=\mathfrak{M}_{1}$ ) and either $\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{k} \xrightarrow{a} \mathfrak{M}_{1}^{k+1}$ or $\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{k} \xrightarrow{\tau} \mathfrak{M}_{1}^{k+1}$. By (e), at some point the choice must be made in favour of $a$, say at $\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{k}$. Thus $\mathfrak{M}_{1} \Longrightarrow \mathfrak{M}_{1}^{k} \xrightarrow{a} \mathfrak{M}_{1}^{k+1}$, with $\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{k} \mathcal{B} \mathfrak{M}_{2}$. We take $\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{\dagger}$ and $\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{\prime}$ from Definition 3.2 to be $\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{k}$ and $\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{k+1}$. It remains to show that $\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{k+1} \mathcal{B} \mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\prime}$.

By (c) there is an $\mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\prime \prime} \in \mathfrak{S}_{2}$ with $\mathfrak{M}_{2} \xrightarrow{a} \mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\prime \prime}$ and $\mathfrak{M}_{1}^{k+1} \mathcal{B} \mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\prime \prime}$. Since $\left(\mathfrak{S}_{2}, \mathfrak{T}_{2}, \mathfrak{M}_{\mathfrak{o} 2}\right)$ is deterministic, $\mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\prime}=\mathfrak{M}_{2}^{\prime \prime}$.
Lemma 6.3. Let $N=\left(S, T, F, M_{0}, \ell\right)$ and $N^{\prime}=\left(S^{\prime}, T^{\prime}, F^{\prime}, M_{0}^{\prime}, \ell^{\prime}\right)$ be two nets, $N^{\prime}$ being plain. Suppose there is a relation $\mathcal{B} \subseteq\left(\mathbb{N}^{S} \times \mathbb{N}^{T}\right) \times\left(\mathbb{N}^{S^{\prime}} \times \mathbb{N}^{T^{\prime}}\right)$ such that
(a) $\left(M_{0}, \emptyset\right) \mathcal{B}\left(M_{0}^{\prime}, \emptyset\right)$,
(b) if $\left(M_{1}, U_{1}\right) \mathcal{B}\left(M_{1}^{\prime}, U_{1}^{\prime}\right)$ and $\left(M_{1}, U_{1}\right) \xrightarrow{\tau}\left(M_{2}, U_{2}\right)$ then $\left(M_{2}, U_{2}\right) \mathcal{B}\left(M_{1}^{\prime}, U_{1}^{\prime}\right)$,
(c) if $\left(M_{1}, U_{1}\right) \mathcal{B}\left(M_{1}^{\prime}, U_{1}^{\prime}\right)$ and $\left(M_{1}, U_{1}\right) \xrightarrow{\eta}\left(M_{2}, U_{2}\right)$ for some $\eta \in$ Act $^{ \pm}$
then $\exists\left(M_{2}^{\prime}, U_{2}^{\prime}\right) .\left(M_{1}^{\prime}, U_{1}^{\prime}\right) \xrightarrow{\eta}\left(M_{2}^{\prime}, U_{2}^{\prime}\right) \wedge\left(M_{2}, U_{2}\right) \mathcal{B}\left(M_{2}^{\prime}, U_{2}^{\prime}\right)$,
(d) if $\left(M_{1}, U_{1}\right) \mathcal{B}\left(M_{1}^{\prime}, U_{1}^{\prime}\right)$ and $\left(M_{1}^{\prime}, U_{1}^{\prime}\right) \xrightarrow{\eta}$ with $\eta \in \operatorname{Act}{ }^{ \pm}$
then either $\left(M_{1}, U_{1}\right) \xrightarrow{\eta}$ or $\left(M_{1}, U_{1}\right) \xrightarrow{\tau}$
$(\mathrm{e})$ and there is no infinite sequence $(M, U) \xrightarrow{\tau}\left(M_{1}, U_{1}\right) \xrightarrow{\tau}\left(M_{2}, U_{2}\right) \xrightarrow{\tau} \cdots$ with $(M, U) \mathcal{B}\left(M^{\prime}, U^{\prime}\right)$ for some $\left(M^{\prime}, U^{\prime}\right)$.
Then $\mathcal{B}$ is a branching split bisimulation with explicit divergence, and $N \approx_{b S T b}^{\Delta} N^{\prime}$.
Proof. That $N$ and $N^{\prime}$ are branching split bisimilar with explicit divergence follows directly from Lemma 6.2 by taking $\left(\mathfrak{S}_{1}, \mathfrak{T}_{1}, \mathfrak{M}_{\mathfrak{o} 1}\right)$ and $\left(\mathfrak{S}_{2}, \mathfrak{T}_{2}, \mathfrak{M}_{\mathfrak{o} 2}\right)$ to be the split LTSs associated to $N$ and $N^{\prime}$ respectively. Here we use that the split LTS associated to a plain net is deterministic. The final conclusion follows by Proposition 3.15,
Lemma 6.3 provides a method for proving $N \approx_{b S T b}^{\Delta} N^{\prime}$ that can be more efficient than directly checking the definition. In particular, the intermediate states $\mathfrak{M}^{\dagger}$ and the sequence of $\tau$-transitions $\Longrightarrow$ from Definition 3.2 do not occur in Lemma 6.2, and hence not in Lemma 6.3. Moreover, in Condition (d) one no longer has to match the targets of corresponding transitions. Lemma 6.4 below, when applicable, provides an even more efficient method: it is no longer necessary to specify the branching split bisimulation $\mathcal{B}$, and the targets have disappeared from the transitions in Condition [20 as well. Instead, we have acquired Condition 1, but this is a structural property, which is relatively easy to check.
Lemma 6.4. Let $N=\left(S, T, F, M_{0}, \ell\right)$ be a net and $N^{\prime}=\left(S^{\prime}, T^{\prime}, F^{\prime}, M_{0}^{\prime}, \ell^{\prime}\right)$ be a plain net with $S^{\prime} \subseteq S$ and $M_{0}^{\prime}=M_{0} \upharpoonright S^{\prime}$. Suppose:
(1) $\forall t \in T, \ell(t) \neq \tau$. $\exists t^{\prime} \in T^{\prime}, \ell\left(t^{\prime}\right)=\ell(t) . \exists G \in_{F} \mathbb{N}^{T}, \ell(G) \equiv \emptyset . \llbracket t^{\prime} \rrbracket=\llbracket t+G \rrbracket$.
(2) For any $G \in_{F} \mathbb{Z}^{T}$ with $\ell(G) \equiv \emptyset, M^{\prime} \in \mathbb{N}^{S^{\prime}}, U^{\prime} \in \mathbb{N}^{T^{\prime}}$ and $U \in \mathbb{N}^{T}$ with $\ell^{\prime}\left(U^{\prime}\right)=$ $\ell(U), M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime} \in\left[M_{0}^{\prime}\right\rangle_{N^{\prime}}$ and $M:=M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)+\llbracket G \rrbracket-{ }^{\bullet} U \in \mathbb{N}^{S}$ with $M+{ }^{\bullet} U \in\left[M_{0}\right\rangle_{N}$, it holds that:
(a) there is no infinite sequence $M \xrightarrow{\tau} M_{1} \xrightarrow{\tau} M_{2} \xrightarrow{\tau} \cdots$
(b) if $M^{\prime} \xrightarrow{a}$ with $a \in$ Act then $M \xrightarrow{a}$ or $M \xrightarrow{\tau}$
(c) and if $M \xrightarrow{a}$ with $a \in$ Act then $M^{\prime} \xrightarrow{a}$.

Then $N \approx_{b S T b}^{\Delta} N^{\prime}$.
Proof $\mathbb{8}$ Define $\mathcal{B} \subseteq\left(\mathbb{N}^{S} \times \mathbb{N}^{T}\right) \times\left(\mathbb{N}^{S^{\prime}} \times \mathbb{N}^{T^{\prime}}\right)$ by $(M, U) \mathcal{B}\left(M^{\prime}, U^{\prime}\right): \Leftrightarrow \ell^{\prime}\left(U^{\prime}\right)=\ell(U) \wedge$ $M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime} \in\left[M_{0}^{\prime}\right\rangle_{N^{\prime}} \wedge \exists G \in_{F} \mathbb{Z}^{T} . \ell(G) \equiv \emptyset \wedge M+{ }^{\bullet} U=M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)+\llbracket G \rrbracket \in\left[M_{0}\right\rangle_{N}$.
It suffices to show that $\mathcal{B}$ satisfies Conditions (a)-(e) of Lemma 6.3,
(a) Take $G=\emptyset$.
(b) Suppose $\left(M_{1}, U_{1}\right) \mathcal{B}\left(M_{1}^{\prime}, U_{1}^{\prime}\right)$ and $\left(M_{1}, U_{1}\right) \xrightarrow{\tau}\left(M_{2}, U_{2}\right)$. Then $\ell^{\prime}\left(U_{1}^{\prime}\right)=\ell\left(U_{1}\right) \wedge M_{1}^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U_{1}^{\prime} \in$ $\left[M_{0}^{\prime}\right\rangle_{N^{\prime}} \wedge \exists G \in_{F} \mathbb{Z}^{T} . \ell(G) \equiv \emptyset \wedge M_{1}=M_{1}^{\prime}+\bullet U_{1}^{\prime}+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)+\llbracket G \rrbracket-U_{1} \wedge M_{1}+{ }^{\bullet} U \in\left[M_{0}\right\rangle_{N}$ and moreover $M_{1} \xrightarrow{\tau} M_{2} \wedge U_{2}=U_{1}$. So $M_{1}[t\rangle M_{2}$ for some $t \in T$ with $\ell(t)=\tau$. Hence

[^7]$M_{2}=M_{1}+\llbracket t \rrbracket=M_{1}^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U_{1}^{\prime}+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)+\llbracket G+t \rrbracket-{ }^{\bullet} U_{1}$. Since $\left(M_{1}+{ }^{\bullet} U_{1}\right)[t\rangle\left(M_{2}+{ }^{\bullet} U_{1}\right)$, we have $M_{2}+{ }^{\bullet} U_{1} \in\left[M_{0}\right\rangle_{N}$. Since also $\ell(G+t) \equiv \emptyset$ it follows that $\left(M_{2}, U_{1}\right) \mathcal{B}\left(M_{1}^{\prime}, U_{1}^{\prime}\right)$.
(c) Suppose $\left(M_{1}, U_{1}\right) \mathcal{B}\left(M_{1}^{\prime}, U_{1}^{\prime}\right)$ and $\left(M_{1}, U_{1}\right) \xrightarrow{\eta}\left(M_{2}, U_{2}\right)$, with $\eta \in \operatorname{Act}^{ \pm}$. Then $\ell^{\prime}\left(U_{1}^{\prime}\right)=$ $\ell\left(U_{1}\right), M_{1}^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U_{1}^{\prime} \in\left[M_{0}^{\prime}\right\rangle_{N^{\prime}}$ and
\[

$$
\begin{equation*}
\exists G \in \in_{F} \mathbb{Z}^{T} \cdot \ell(G) \equiv \emptyset \wedge M_{1}+{ }^{\bullet} U_{1}=M_{1}^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U_{1}^{\prime}+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)+\llbracket G \rrbracket \in\left[M_{0}\right\rangle_{N} \tag{6.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

\]

First suppose $\eta=a^{+}$. Then $\exists t \in T . \ell(t)=a \wedge M_{1}[t\rangle \wedge M_{2}=M_{1}-{ }^{\bullet} t \wedge U_{2}=U_{1}+\{t\}$. Using that $M_{1} \xrightarrow{a}$ with $a \in$ Act, by Condition 2 c we have $M_{1}^{\prime} \xrightarrow{a}$, i.e. $M_{1}^{\prime}\left[t^{\prime}\right\rangle$ for some $t^{\prime} \in T$ with $\ell^{\prime}\left(t^{\prime}\right)=a$. Let $M_{2}^{\prime}:=M_{1}^{\prime}-{ }^{\bullet} t$ and $U_{2}^{\prime}:=U_{1}^{\prime}+\left\{t^{\prime}\right\}$. Then $\left(M_{1}^{\prime}, U_{1}^{\prime}\right) \xrightarrow{a^{+}}\left(M_{2}^{\prime}, U_{2}^{\prime}\right)$. Moreover, $\ell\left(U_{2}\right)=\ell\left(U_{2}^{\prime}\right), M_{2}^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U_{2}^{\prime}=M_{1}^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U_{1}^{\prime} \in\left[M_{0}^{\prime}\right\rangle_{N^{\prime}}$ and $M_{2}+{ }^{\bullet} U_{2}=M_{1}+{ }^{\bullet} U_{1}$. In combination with (6.1) this yields

$$
M_{2}+{ }^{\bullet} U_{2}=M_{1}+{ }^{\bullet} U_{1}=M_{1}^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U_{1}^{\prime}+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)+\llbracket G \rrbracket=M_{2}^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U_{2}^{\prime}+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)+\llbracket G \rrbracket
$$

so $\left(M_{2}, U_{2}\right) \mathcal{B}\left(M_{2}^{\prime}, U_{2}^{\prime}\right)$.
Now suppose $\eta=a^{-}$. Then $\exists t \in U_{1} . \ell(t)=a \wedge U_{2}=U_{1}-\{t\} \wedge M_{2}=M_{1}+t^{\bullet}$. Since $\ell^{\prime}\left(U_{1}^{\prime}\right)=\ell\left(U_{1}\right)$ there is a $t^{\prime} \in U_{1}^{\prime}$ with $\ell\left(t^{\prime}\right)=a$. Let $M_{2}^{\prime}:=M_{1}^{\prime}+t^{\prime \bullet}$ and $U_{2}^{\prime}:=U_{1}^{\prime}-\left\{t^{\prime}\right\}$. Then $\left(M_{1}^{\prime}, U_{1}^{\prime}\right) \xrightarrow{a^{-}}\left(M_{2}^{\prime}, U_{2}^{\prime}\right)$. By construction, $\ell\left(U_{2}\right)=\ell\left(U_{2}^{\prime}\right)$. Moreover, $M_{2}+{ }^{\bullet} U_{2}=$ $M_{1}+t^{\bullet}+{ }^{\bullet} U_{1}-{ }^{\bullet} t=\left(M_{1}+{ }^{\bullet} U_{1}\right)+\llbracket t \rrbracket$, and likewise

$$
\begin{equation*}
M_{2}^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U_{2}^{\prime}=\left(M_{1}^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U_{1}^{\prime}\right)+\llbracket t^{\prime} \rrbracket \tag{6.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

so $\left(M_{1}^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U_{1}^{\prime}\right)\left[t^{\prime}\right\rangle\left(M_{2}^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U_{2}^{\prime}\right)$. Since $M_{1}^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U_{1}^{\prime} \in\left[M_{0}^{\prime}\right\rangle_{N^{\prime}}$, this yields $M_{2}^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U_{2}^{\prime} \in\left[M_{0}^{\prime}\right\rangle_{N^{\prime}}$. Moreover, $M_{2}+{ }^{\bullet} U_{2}=M_{1}+t^{\bullet}+{ }^{\bullet} U_{1}-{ }^{\bullet} t=M_{1}+{ }^{\bullet} U_{1}+\llbracket t \rrbracket \in\left[M_{0}\right\rangle_{N}$. Furthermore, combining (6.1) and (6.2) gives

$$
\begin{equation*}
\exists G \in_{F} \mathbb{Z}^{T} \cdot \ell(G) \equiv \emptyset \wedge M_{2}+{ }^{\bullet} U_{2}-\llbracket t \rrbracket=M_{2}^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U_{2}^{\prime}-\llbracket t^{\prime} \rrbracket+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)+\llbracket G \rrbracket \tag{6.3}
\end{equation*}
$$

By Condition 1 of Lemma 6.4, $\exists t^{\prime \prime} \in T^{\prime}, \ell\left(t^{\prime \prime}\right)=\ell(t) . \exists G_{t} \in_{F} \mathbb{N}^{T}, \ell\left(G_{t}\right) \equiv \emptyset . \llbracket t \rrbracket=$ $\llbracket t^{\prime \prime}-G_{t} \rrbracket$. Since $N^{\prime}$ is a plain net, it has only one transition $t^{\dagger}$ with $\ell\left(t^{\dagger}\right)=a$, so $t^{\prime \prime}=t^{\prime}$. Substitution of $\llbracket t^{\prime}-G_{t} \rrbracket$ for $\llbracket t \rrbracket$ in (6.3) yields

$$
\exists G \in_{F} \mathbb{Z}^{T} \cdot \ell(G) \equiv \emptyset \wedge M_{2}+{ }^{\bullet} U_{2}=M_{2}^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U_{2}^{\prime}+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)+\llbracket G-G_{t} \rrbracket
$$

Since $\ell\left(G-G_{t}\right) \equiv \emptyset$ we obtain $\left(M_{2}, U_{2}\right) \mathcal{B}\left(M_{2}^{\prime}, U_{2}^{\prime}\right)$.
(d) Follows directly from Condition 2b and Definition 3.9,
(e) Follows directly from Condition 2a and Definition 3.9,

To illustrate the use of Lemmas 6.10 and 6.4, let $N^{\prime}$ be a plain net and $N$ be its conflict replicating implementation, depicted in Figure 10, Condition (1) says that for any visible transition $t$ in the implementation-this must be execute ${ }_{j}$ for some $i$ and $j$-there must be a transition $t^{\prime}$ in $N^{\prime}$ with the same label-this must be $i$-such that the same token replacement $\llbracket t^{\prime} \rrbracket$ that results from firing $t^{\prime}$ in the net $N^{\prime}$ can also achieved by $t$ in $N$ together with a multiset $G$ of internal transitions of $N$. For this to even make sense it is necessary that $S^{\prime} \subseteq S$, so that $\llbracket t^{\prime} \rrbracket$ can just as well be seen as a token replacement of $N$. This condition can be fulfilled by taking $G$ to contain distribute ${ }_{p}$ for every preplace $p$ of $i$, fetch ${ }_{i, j}^{p, c}$ for every preplace $p$ of $i$ and every $c \in p^{\bullet}$, fetched ${ }_{j}^{i}, u \cdot$ elide $_{i}$ for $u \in \Omega_{i}$, and finalise ${ }^{i}$.

In the proof of Lemma 6.10,6.4, a branching bisimulation is constructed between the markings of $N^{\prime}$ and $N$, by relating any reachable marking $M^{\prime}$ of $N^{\prime}$ with the corresponding marking $M^{\prime}+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)$ of $N$; the latter is the marking $M^{\prime}$ seen as a marking of $N$, together with those places in $S \backslash S^{\prime}$ that are marked initially (or by default). In addition, $M^{\prime}$ is also related to markings obtained from $M^{\prime}+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)$ by adding or subtracting the token replacement due to firing some internal transitions of $N$. For instance, compared to the
state of $N$ given by the marking $M^{\prime}+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)$ it could be that finalise ${ }^{i}$ has not yet firedso that $\operatorname{ack}_{i}(t)$ is marked for all $t \in \Omega_{i}$ instead of the postplaces $r$ of $i-$ and that distribute ${ }_{p}$ has already fired for some place $p$. This gives rise to the marking $M^{\prime}+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)+\llbracket G \rrbracket$ being related to $M^{\prime}$, with $G=-\left\{\right.$ finalise $\left.^{i}\right\}+\left\{\right.$ distribute $\left._{p}\right\}$. To show that the relation really is a branching bisimulation with explicit divergence it suffices to check the conditions (a)-(c). That these are enough to obtain the stronger conditions (a)-(e) of Lemma 6.9,6.3 follows with help of the new condition (1).

In the proof of Lemma 6.4 the bisimulation constructed in the proof of Lemma 6.10 is strengthened to a split bisimulation by taking account of the sets $U^{\prime}$ and $U$ of transitions currently firing in $N^{\prime}$ and $N$. Here we need to require that $U^{\prime}$ and $U$ carry the same multiset of labels. Moreover, the preplaces of $U^{\prime}$ and $U$ need to be added to $M^{\prime}$ and $M$ when determining that they are reachable markings, and in relating these markings to each other; for these purposes we thus use the markings we would have had before starting the transitions that are currently firing. On the other hand, $M^{\prime}$ and $M$ themselves need to be markings (i.e. put a nonnegative number of tokens in each place), and in conditions (a)-(c) only those transitions matter that can be fired from $M^{\prime}$ and $M$ themselves - without the preplaces of $U^{\prime}$ and $U$.

In Lemma 6.4 a relation is explored between markings $\bar{M}$ and $\bar{M}+\llbracket H \rrbracket$ (where $\bar{M}$ is $M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)$ of Lemma 6.4, $H:=G$, and $\bar{M}+\llbracket H \rrbracket$ is $M+{ }^{\bullet} U$ of Lemma 6.4). In such a case, we can think of $\bar{M}$ as an "original marking", and of $\bar{M}+\llbracket H \rrbracket$ as a modification of this marking by the token replacement $\llbracket H \rrbracket$. The next lemma provides a method to trace certain places $s$ marked by $\bar{M}+\llbracket H \rrbracket$ (or transitions $t$ that are enabled under $\bar{M}+\llbracket H \rrbracket$ ) back to places that must have been marked by $\bar{M}$ before taking into account the token replacement $\llbracket H \rrbracket$. Such places are called faithful origins of $s$ (or $t$ ). In tracking the faithful origins of places and transitions, we assume that the places marked by $\bar{M}$ are taken from a set $S_{+}$and the transitions in $H$ from a set $T_{+}$. In Lemma 6.7 we furthermore assume that the flow relation restricted to $S \cup T_{+}$is acyclic. We will need this lemma in proving the correctness of our final method of proving $N \approx_{b S T b}^{\Delta} N^{\prime}$.
Definition 6.5. Let $N=\left(S, T, F, M_{0}, \ell\right)$ be a Petri net, $T_{+} \subseteq T$ a set of transitions and $S_{+} \subseteq S$ a set of places.

- A path in $N$ is an alternating sequence $\pi=x_{0} x_{1} x_{2} \cdots x_{n} \in(S \cup T)^{*}$ of places and transitions, such that $F\left(x_{i}, x_{i+1}\right)>0$ for $0 \leq i<n$. The arc weight $F(\pi)$ of such a path is the product $\Pi_{0}^{n-1} F\left(x_{i}, x_{i+1}\right)$.
- A place $s \in S$ is called faithful w.r.t. $T_{+}$and $S_{+}$iff $\left|\{s\} \cap S_{+}\right|+\sum_{t \in T_{+}} F(t, s)=1$.
- A path $x_{0} x_{1} x_{2} \cdots x_{n} \in(S \cup T)^{*}$ from $x_{0}$ to $x_{n}$ is faithful w.r.t. $T_{+}$and $S_{+}$iff all intermediate nodes $x_{i}$ for $0 \leq i<n$ are either transitions in $T_{+}$or faithful places w.r.t. $T_{+}$and $S_{+}$.
- For $x \in S \cup T$, the infinitary multiset ${ }^{*} x \in(\mathbb{N} \cup\{\infty\})^{S_{+}}$of faithful origins of $x$ is given by ${ }^{*} x(s)=\sup \left\{F(\pi) \mid \pi\right.$ is a faithful path from $s \in S_{+}$to $\left.x\right\}$. (So ${ }^{*} x(s)=0$ if no such path exists.)
Suppose a marking $M$ is reachable from a marking $\bar{M} \in \mathbb{N}^{S_{+}}$by firing transitions from $T_{+}$ only. So $M=\bar{M}+\llbracket H \rrbracket$ for some $H \in_{F} \mathbb{N}^{T_{+}}$. Then, if a faithful place $s$ bears a token under $M$-i.e. $M(s)>0$ - this token has a unique source: if $s \in S_{+}$it must stem from $\bar{M}$ and otherwise it must be produced by the unique transition $t \in T_{+}$with $F(t, s)=1$.

Now consider a period in the evolution of the net $N$ that starts with the marking $\bar{M}$, and during which only transitions from $T_{+}$fire. Suppose $\pi=x_{0} x_{1} x_{2} \cdots x_{n}$ is a faithful
path from a place $x_{0} \in S_{+}$to a either a faithful place $x_{n}$ that gets marked at some point during this period or a transition $x_{n}$ that fires during (or right after) this period. In that case a token, left on $x_{0}$ by the marking $\bar{M}$, must have travelled along that path from $x_{0}$ to $x_{n}$-where a token is understood to visit a transition when that transition fires. Namely, if $x_{i+1}$ is a transition that fired at some point, then its (faithful) preplace $x_{i}$ must have been marked right beforehand; and if a faithful place $x_{j+i}$ was marked at some point, then $x_{j+i} \notin S_{+}$and the token in $x_{j+i}$ must have been produced by the transition $x_{i} \in T_{+}$.

Note that $F(\pi)$ is the product of all arc weights in the path on arcs from places to transitions; for all the weights on arcs from transitions in $T_{+}$to faithful places are 1. Taking arc weights into account, for every token in $x_{n}$ as many as $F(\pi)$ token must have started in $x_{0}$. Namely, for a transition $x_{i+1}$ to fire once, $F\left(x_{i}, x_{i+1}\right)$ tokens must have come from place $x_{i}$, and for each token in a faithful place $x_{j+1}$, the transition $x_{j}$ must have fired once.

In a net without arc weights, ${ }^{*} x$ is always a set, namely the set of places $s$ in $S_{+}$from which the flow relation of the net admits a path to $x$ that passes only through faithful places and transitions from $T_{+}$(with the possible exception of $x$ itself). For nets with arc weights, the underlying set of * $x$ is the same, and the multiplicity of $s \in{ }^{*} x$ is obtained by multiplying all arc weights on the qualifying path from $s$ to $x$; in case of multiple such paths, we take the upper bound over all such paths (which could yield the value $\infty$ ). It follows from the analysis above that if a faithful place $x$ gets marked, or a transition $x$ enabled, during a period as described above, then at least * $x(s)$ tokens must have been present in $s$ at the beginning of this period. Lemma 6.7 formalises this analysis by comparing a marking $\bar{M}+\llbracket H \rrbracket$ that marks or enables $x$ (possibly multiple times) with the marking $\bar{M}$ that marks the faithful origins ${ }^{*} x$ of $x$. Here $H \in_{F} \mathbb{N}^{T_{+}}$is the multiset of transitions whose firing converts $\bar{M}$ into $\bar{M}+\llbracket H \rrbracket$. However, Lemma 6.7 does not require that this multiset actually can be fired in any particular order. To enable that generalisation, it must assume that $F \upharpoonright\left(S \cup T_{+}\right)$is acyclic.

For $k \neq 0$, we have $k \cdot{ }^{*} x(s)=\sup \left\{k \cdot F(\pi) \mid \pi\right.$ is a faithful path from $s \in S_{+}$to $\left.x\right\}$. In order to also have this equality for $k=0$ and ${ }^{*} x(s)=\infty$ we define $0 \cdot \infty:=0$ in this context.

Observation 6.6. Let ( $S, T, F, M_{0}, \ell$ ) be a Petri net, $T_{+} \subseteq T$ a set of transitions and $S_{+} \subseteq S$ a set of places. For faithful places $s$ and transitions $t \in T$ we have

$$
{ }^{*} s=\left\{\begin{array}{ll}
\{s\} & \text { if } s \in S_{+} \\
{ }^{*} t & \text { if } t \in T_{+} \wedge F(t, s)=1
\end{array} \quad{ }^{*} t=\bigcup\left\{F(s, t) \cdot{ }^{*} s \mid s \in{ }^{\bullet} t \wedge s \text { faithful }\right\} .\right.
$$

Lemma 6.7. Let $\left(S, T, F, M_{0}, \ell\right)$ be a Petri net, $T_{+} \subseteq T$ a set of transitions such that $F \upharpoonright\left(S \cup T_{+}\right)$is acyclic, and $S_{+} \subseteq S$ a set of places. Let $\bar{M} \in \mathbb{N}^{S_{+}}$and $H \in_{F} \mathbb{N}^{T_{+}}$, such that $\bar{M}+\llbracket H \rrbracket \in \mathbb{N}^{S}$ (i.e. places occur only non-negatively in $\bar{M}+\llbracket H \rrbracket$ ). Then
(a) for any faithful place s w.r.t. $T_{+}$and $S_{+}$we have $(\bar{M}+\llbracket H \rrbracket)(s) \cdot{ }^{*} s \leq \bar{M}$;
(b) for any $k \in \mathbb{N}$, and any transition $t$ with $(\bar{M}+\llbracket H \rrbracket)[k \cdot\{t\}\rangle$, we have $k \cdot{ }^{*} t \leq \bar{M}$.

Proof. We apply induction on $|H|$. In the base case, $H=\emptyset$, which formally is included in the induction step, (a) follows directly from the assumption that $\bar{M} \in \mathbb{N}^{S_{+}}$and the observation that ${ }^{*} s=\{s\}$.
(a). When $(\bar{M}+\llbracket H \rrbracket)(s)=0$ it trivially follows that $(\bar{M}+\llbracket H \rrbracket)(s) \cdot{ }^{*} s \leq \bar{M}$. So suppose $(\bar{M}+\llbracket H \rrbracket)(s)>0$. Then either $s \in S_{+}$or there is a unique $t \in T_{+}$with $H(t)>0$ and $F(t, s)=1$. In the first case, using that $s \in u^{\bullet}$ for no $u \in T_{+}$, we have $(\bar{M}+\llbracket H \rrbracket)(s) \leq \bar{M}(s)$, so $(\bar{M}+\llbracket H \rrbracket)(s) \cdot{ }^{*} s \leq \bar{M}(s) \cdot\{s\} \leq \bar{M}$. In the latter case, we have $(\bar{M}+\llbracket H \rrbracket)(s) \leq$

$$
\begin{gather*}
\bar{M}(s)+\sum_{u \in T_{+}} H(u) \cdot F(u, s)=\bar{M}(s)+H(t)=H(t) \text { and }{ }^{*} s={ }^{*} t . \text { Thus: } \\
(\bar{M}+\llbracket H \rrbracket)(s) \cdot{ }^{*} s \leq H(t) \cdot{ }^{*} t . \tag{6.4}
\end{gather*}
$$

Let $U:=\left\{u \in T_{+} \mid H(u)>0 \wedge u F^{+} t\right\}$ be the set of transitions occurring in $H$ from which the flow relation of the net offers a non-empty path to $t$. As $F \upharpoonright\left(S \cup T_{+}\right)$is acyclic, $t \notin U$, so $H \upharpoonright U<H$. Let $s^{\prime}$ be any place with $s^{\prime} \in \bullet u$ for some transition $u \in U$. Then, by construction of $U$, it cannot happen that $s^{\prime} \in v^{\bullet}$ for some transition $v \notin U$ with $H(v)>0$. Hence $(M+\llbracket H \upharpoonright U \rrbracket)\left(s^{\prime}\right) \geq(\bar{M}+\llbracket H \rrbracket)\left(s^{\prime}\right) \geq 0$. Moreover, for any other place $s^{\prime \prime}$ we have ${ }^{\bullet}(H \upharpoonright U)\left(s^{\prime \prime}\right)=0$ and thus $(\bar{M}+\llbracket H \upharpoonright U \rrbracket)\left(s^{\prime \prime}\right) \geq \bar{M}\left(s^{\prime \prime}\right) \geq 0$. It follows that $\bar{M}+\llbracket H \upharpoonright U \rrbracket \in \mathbb{N}^{S}$.

For each $s^{\prime \prime \prime} \in{ }^{\bullet} t$ we have $(H-H \upharpoonright U)^{\bullet}\left(s^{\prime \prime \prime}\right)=0$ and ${ }^{\bullet}(H-H \upharpoonright U)\left(s^{\prime \prime \prime}\right) \geq H(t) \cdot \bullet\left(s^{\prime \prime \prime}\right)$ and therefore $0 \leq(\bar{M}+\llbracket H \rrbracket)\left(s^{\prime \prime \prime}\right) \leq(\bar{M}+\llbracket H \upharpoonright U \rrbracket)\left(s^{\prime \prime \prime}\right)-H(t) \cdot \bullet\left(s^{\prime \prime \prime}\right)$. For this reason, $H(t) \cdot{ }^{\bullet} t \leq \bar{M}+\llbracket H \upharpoonright U \rrbracket$. It follows that $(\bar{M}+\llbracket H \upharpoonright U \rrbracket)[H(t) \cdot\{t\}\rangle$. Thus, by (6.4) and induction, $(\bar{M}+\llbracket H \rrbracket)(s) \cdot{ }^{*} s \leq H(t) \cdot{ }^{*} t \leq \bar{M}$.
(b). Let $(\bar{M}+\llbracket H \rrbracket)[k \cdot\{t\}\rangle$. For any faithful $s \in \bullet t$ we have $(\bar{M}+\llbracket H \rrbracket)(s) \geq k \cdot F(s, t)$, and thus, using (a),

$$
k \cdot F(s, t) \cdot{ }^{*} s \leq(\bar{M}+\llbracket H \rrbracket)(s) \cdot{ }^{*} s \leq \bar{M} .
$$

Therefore, by Observation 6.6, $k \cdot{ }^{*} t=\bigcup\left\{k \cdot F(s, t) \cdot{ }^{*} s \mid s \in{ }^{\bullet} t \wedge s\right.$ faithful $\} \leq \bar{M}$.
As a (forthcoming) application of Lemma 6.7 - in fact the only one we'll need in this paperconsider the branching split bisimulation with explicit divergence between a net $N^{\prime}$ and its conflict replicating implementation $N$ that is constructed according to the proof of Lemma 6.4. When a split marking $\left(M^{\prime}, U^{\prime}\right)$ is related to $(M, U)$, then $M+{ }^{\bullet} U=M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}+$ $\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)+\llbracket G \rrbracket$ for a signed multiset $G$ of internal transitions of $N$. Furthermore suppose that $G$ is a true multiset over the set of transitions $T_{+}$, consisting of distribute ${ }_{p}$, initialise ${ }_{j} \cdot$ fire and transfer ${ }_{j}^{h}$. fire only (for arbitrary $p, j$ and $h$ ). Take $\bar{M}:=M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)$, $H:=G$ and thus $M+{ }^{\bullet} U=\bar{M}+\llbracket H \rrbracket$. Let $S_{+}:=S^{\prime} \cup\left\{s \in S \mid\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)(s)>0\right\}$. Then $p$ distribute $_{p} p_{i}$ initialise $_{i} \cdot$ fire $^{\text {pre }}{ }_{j}^{i}$ execute $_{j}^{i}$ is a faithful path from $p$ to execute $_{j}{ }_{j}$. The arc weight of this path is $F^{\prime}(p, i)$. So *execute ${ }_{j}^{i} \geq F^{\prime}(p, i)$. Thus if execute ${ }_{j}^{i}$ is enabled under $M+{ }^{\bullet} U$ then $\bar{M}$ must place at least $F^{\prime}(p, i)$ tokens in the place $p$. As this reasoning applies to every preplace $p$ of $i$, it follows that $i$ is enabled under $M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}$.

The following theorem is the main result of this section. It presents a method for proving $N \approx_{b S T b}^{\Delta} N^{\prime}$ for $N$ a net and $N^{\prime}$ a plain net. Its main advantage w.r.t. directly using the definition, or w.r.t. application of Lemma 6.3 or 6.4 , is the replacement of requirements on the dynamic behaviour of nets by structural requirements. Such requirements are typically easier to check. Replacing the requirement " $M+{ }^{\bullet} U \in\left[M_{0}\right\rangle_{N}$ " in Condition 5 by " $M+{ }^{\bullet} U \in$ $\mathbb{N}^{S "}$ would have yielded an even more structural version of this theorem; however, that version turned out not to be strong enough for the verification task performed in Section 7 .

Theorem 6.8. Let $N=\left(S, T, F, M_{0}, \ell\right)$ be a net and $N^{\prime}=\left(S^{\prime}, T^{\prime}, F^{\prime}, M_{0}^{\prime}, \ell^{\prime}\right)$ be a plain net with $S^{\prime} \subseteq S$ and $M_{0}^{\prime}=M_{0} \upharpoonright S^{\prime}$. Suppose there exist sets $T_{+} \subseteq T$ and $T_{-} \subseteq T$ and a class $N F \subseteq \mathbb{Z}^{T}$, such that
(1) $F \upharpoonright\left(S \cup T_{+}\right)$is acyclic.
(2) $F \upharpoonright\left(S \cup T_{-}\right)$is acyclic.
(3) $\forall t \in T, \ell(t) \neq \tau$. $\exists t^{\prime} \in T^{\prime}, \ell\left(t^{\prime}\right)=\ell(t)$. $\left(t^{\prime} \leq^{*} t \wedge \exists G \in_{F} \mathbb{N}^{T}, \ell(G) \equiv \emptyset . \llbracket t^{\prime} \rrbracket=\llbracket t+G \rrbracket\right)$. Here ${ }^{*} t$ is the multiset of faithful origins of $t$ w.r.t. $T_{+}$and $S^{\prime} \cup\left\{s \in S \mid M_{0}(s)>0\right\}$.
(4) There exists a function $f: T \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$ with $f(t)>0$ for all $t \in T$, extended to $\mathbb{Z}^{T}$ as in Definition [2.1, such that for each $G \in_{F} \mathbb{Z}^{T}$ with $\ell(G) \equiv \emptyset$ there is an $H \in_{F}$ NF with $\ell(H) \equiv \emptyset, \llbracket H \rrbracket=\llbracket G \rrbracket$ and $f(H)=f(G)$.
(5) For every $M^{\prime} \in \mathbb{N}^{S^{\prime}}, U^{\prime} \in \mathbb{N}^{T^{\prime}}$ and $U \in \mathbb{N}^{T}$ with $\ell(U)=\ell^{\prime}\left(U^{\prime}\right)$ and $M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime} \in\left[M_{0}^{\prime}\right\rangle_{N^{\prime}}$, there is an $H_{M^{\prime}, U} \in_{F} \mathbb{N}^{T_{+}}$with $\ell\left(H_{M^{\prime}, U}\right) \equiv \emptyset$, such that for each $H \in_{F}$ NF with $M:=$ $M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)+\llbracket H \rrbracket-{ }^{\bullet} U \in \mathbb{N}^{S}$ and $M+{ }^{\bullet} U \in\left[M_{0}\right\rangle_{N}$ :
(a) $M_{M^{\prime}, U}:=M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)+\llbracket H_{M^{\prime}, U} \rrbracket-{ }^{\bullet} U \in \mathbb{N}^{S}$,
(b) if $M^{\prime} \xrightarrow{a}$ with $a \in$ Act then $M_{M^{\prime}, U} \xrightarrow{a}$,
(c) $H \leq H_{M^{\prime}, U}$.
(d) if $H(u)<0$ then $u \in T_{-}$,
(e) if $H(u)<0$ and $H(t)>0$ then ${ }^{\bullet} u \cap^{\bullet} t=\emptyset$,
(f) if $H(u)<0$ and $\left(M+{ }^{\bullet} U\right)[t\rangle$ with $\ell(t) \neq \tau$ then ${ }^{\bullet} u \cap \bullet t=\emptyset$,
(g) if $\left(M+{ }^{\bullet} U\right)[\{t\}+\{u\}\rangle$ and and $t^{\prime}, u^{\prime} \in T^{\prime}$ with $\ell^{\prime}\left(t^{\prime}\right)=\ell(t)$ and $\ell^{\prime}\left(u^{\prime}\right)=\ell(u)$, then ${ }^{\bullet} t^{\prime} \cap{ }^{\bullet} u^{\prime}=\emptyset$.
Then $N \approx_{b S T b}^{\Delta} N^{\prime}$.
Proof: It suffices to show that Condition 2 of Lemma 6.4 holds (as Condition 1 of Lemma 6.4 is part of Condition 3 above). So let $G \in_{F} \mathbb{Z}^{T}$ with $\ell(G) \equiv \emptyset, M^{\prime} \in \mathbb{N}^{S^{\prime}}, U^{\prime} \in \mathbb{N}^{T^{\prime}}$ and $U \in \mathbb{N}^{T}$ with $\ell^{\prime}\left(U^{\prime}\right)=\ell(U), M^{\prime}+^{\bullet} U^{\prime} \in\left[M_{0}^{\prime}\right\rangle_{N^{\prime}}, M:=M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)+\llbracket G \rrbracket-\bullet U \in \mathbb{N}^{S}$ and $M+{ }^{\bullet} U \in\left[M_{0}\right\rangle_{N}$.
(a) Suppose $M \xrightarrow{\tau} M_{1} \xrightarrow{\tau} M_{2} \xrightarrow{\tau} \cdots$. Then there are transitions $t_{i} \in T$ with $\ell\left(t_{i}\right)=\tau$, for all $i \geq 1$, such that $M\left[t_{1}\right\rangle M_{1}\left[t_{2}\right\rangle M_{2}\left[t_{3}\right\rangle \cdots$. As also $\left(M+{ }^{\bullet} U\right)\left[t_{1}\right\rangle\left(M_{1}+{ }^{\bullet} U\right)\left[t_{2}\right\rangle\left(M_{2}+\right.$ $\left.{ }^{\bullet} U\right)\left[t_{3}\right\rangle \cdots$, it follows that $\left(M_{i}+{ }^{\bullet} U\right) \in\left[M_{0}\right\rangle_{N}$ for all $i \geq 1$. Let $G_{0}:=G$ and for all $i \geq 1$ let $G_{i}:=G_{i-1}+\left\{t_{i}\right\}$. Then $\ell\left(G_{i}\right) \equiv \emptyset$ and $M_{i}=M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)+\llbracket G_{i} \rrbracket-{ }^{\bullet} U$. Moreover, $f\left(G_{i}\right)=f\left(G_{i-1}\right)+f\left(t_{i}\right)>f\left(G_{i-1}\right)$. For all $i \geq 0$, using Condition 4, let $H_{i} \in_{F} N F$ be so that $\llbracket H_{i} \rrbracket=\llbracket G_{i} \rrbracket$ and $f\left(H_{i}\right)=f\left(G_{i}\right)$. Then $M_{i}=M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}+\left(M_{0}-\right.$ $\left.M_{0}^{\prime}\right)+\llbracket H_{i} \rrbracket-{ }^{\bullet} U$ and $f\left(H_{0}\right)<f\left(H_{1}\right)<f\left(H_{2}\right)<\cdots$. However, from Condition 5c we get $f\left(H_{i}\right) \leq f\left(H_{M^{\prime}}\right)$ for all $i \geq 0$. The sequence $M \xrightarrow{\tau} M_{1} \xrightarrow{\tau} M_{2} \xrightarrow{\tau} \cdots$ therefore must be finite.
(b) Now suppose $M^{\prime} \xrightarrow{a}$ with $a \in$ Act. By Condition 4 above there exists an $H \in_{F} N F$ such that $\ell(H) \equiv \emptyset$ and $\llbracket H \rrbracket=\llbracket G \rrbracket$, and hence $M=M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)+\llbracket H \rrbracket-{ }^{\bullet} U$.
Let $H_{-}:=\{u \in T \mid H(u)<0\}$.

- First suppose $H_{-} \neq \emptyset$. By Condition 5d, $H_{-} \subseteq T_{-}$. By Condition 2, the relation $<_{-}:=\left(F \upharpoonright\left(S \cup T_{-}\right)\right)^{+}$is a partial order on $S \cup T_{-}$, and hence on $H_{-}$. Let $u$ be a minimal transition in $H_{-}$w.r.t. $<_{-}$. By definition, for all $s \in S$,

$$
\begin{gather*}
M(s)=M^{\prime}(s)+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}(s)+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)(s)+ \\
\sum_{t \in T} H(t) \cdot F(t, s)+\sum_{t \in T}-H(t) \cdot F(s, t)+\sum_{t \in U}-U(t) \cdot F(t, s) \tag{6.5}
\end{gather*}
$$

As $M_{0}^{\prime}=M_{0} \upharpoonright S^{\prime}$, we have $M_{0}^{\prime} \leq M_{0}$. Hence the first three summands in this equation are always nonnegative. Now assume $s \in{ }^{\bullet} u$. Since $u$ is minimal w.r.t. $<_{-}$, there is no $t \in T$ with $H(t)<0$ and $F(t, s) \neq 0$. Hence also all summands $H(t) \cdot F(t, s)$ are nonnegative. By Condition 5e, there is no $t \in T$ with $H(t)>0$ and $F(s, t) \neq 0$, so all summands $-H(t) \cdot F(s, t)$ are nonnegative as well. By Condition 5f, there is no $t \in T$ with $U(t)>0$ and $F(s, t) \neq 0$, for this would imply that $\ell(t) \neq \tau$ and $\left(M+{ }^{\bullet} U\right)[t\rangle$, so no summands in (6.5) are negative. Thus $0 \leq-H(u) \cdot F(s, u) \leq M(s)$. Since
$H(u) \leq-1$, this implies $M(s) \geq F(s, u)$. Hence $u$ is enabled in $M$. As $\ell(u)=\tau$, we have $M \xrightarrow{\tau}$.

- Next suppose $H_{-}=\emptyset$ but $H \neq H_{M^{\prime}, U}$. Let $H^{\smile}:=\left\{u \in T \mid H_{M^{\prime}, U}(u)-H(u)>0\right\}$. Then $H^{\smile} \neq \emptyset$ by Condition 5c Since $H_{M^{\prime}, U} \in_{F} \mathbb{N}^{T_{+}}, H^{\smile} \subseteq T_{+}$. By Condition 1 , $<_{+}:=\left(F \upharpoonright\left(S \cup T_{+}\right)\right)^{+}$is a partial order on $S \cup T_{+}$, and hence on $H^{\smile}$. Let $u$ be a minimal transition in $H^{\smile}$ w.r.t. $<_{+}$. We have $M=M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)+\llbracket H_{M^{\prime}, U}+$ $\left(H-H_{M^{\prime}, U}\right) \rrbracket-\bullet U=M_{M^{\prime}, U}+\llbracket H-H_{M^{\prime}, U} \rrbracket$. Hence, for all $s \in S$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
M(s)=M_{M^{\prime}, U}(s)+\sum_{t \in T}\left(H-H_{M^{\prime}, U}\right)(t) \cdot F(t, s)+\sum_{t \in T}-\left(H-H_{M^{\prime}, U}\right)(t) \cdot F(s, t) . \tag{6.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

By Condition 5a, $M_{M^{\prime}, U} \in \mathbb{N}^{S}$. By Condition 5c, $H-H_{M^{\prime}, U} \leq 0$. For $s \in \bullet u$ there is moreover no $t \in H^{\smile}$ with $s \in t^{\bullet}$, so no $t \in T$ with $\left(H-H_{M^{\prime}, U}\right)(t)<0$ and $F(t, s) \neq 0$. Hence no summands in (6.6) are negative. It thereby follows that $0 \leq-\left(H-M_{M^{\prime}, U}\right)(u) \cdot F(s, t) \leq M(s)$. Since $\left(H-H_{M^{\prime}, U}\right)(u) \leq-1$, this implies $M(s) \geq F(s, u)$. Hence $u$ is enabled in $M$. As $\ell(u)=\tau$, we have $M \xrightarrow{\tau}$.

- Finally suppose $H=H_{M^{\prime}, U}$. Then $M=M_{M^{\prime}, U}$ and $M \xrightarrow{a}$ follows by Condition 5b,
(c) Next suppose $M \xrightarrow{a}$ with $a \in$ Act. Then there is a $t \in T$ with $\ell(t)=a \neq \tau$ and $M[t\rangle$. So $\left(M+{ }^{\bullet} U\right)[t\rangle$. We will first show that $\left(M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}\right) \xrightarrow{a}$. By Condition 4 there exists an $H_{0} \in_{F} N F \subseteq \mathbb{Z}^{T}$ such that $\ell\left(H_{0}\right) \equiv \emptyset$ and $\llbracket H_{0} \rrbracket=\llbracket G \rrbracket$, and hence $M+{ }^{\bullet} U=M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)+\llbracket H_{0} \rrbracket \in\left[M_{0}\right\rangle_{N}$. For our first step, it suffices to show that whenever $H \in_{F} N F$ with $M_{H}:=M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)+\llbracket H \rrbracket \in\left[M_{0}\right\rangle$ and $M_{H}[t\rangle$, then $\left(M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}\right) \xrightarrow{a}$. We show this by induction on $f\left(H_{M^{\prime}, U}-H\right)$, observing that $f\left(H_{M^{\prime}, U}-H\right) \in \mathbb{N}$ by Conditions 5c (with empty $U$ ) and 4 .

We consider two cases, depending on the emptiness of $H_{-}:=\{u \in T \mid H(u)<0\}$.
First assume $H_{-}=\emptyset$. Then $H \in_{F} \mathbb{N}^{T}$. By Condition $5 \mathbf{5 C}$ (with empty $U$ ) we even have $H \in_{F} \mathbb{N}^{T_{+}}$. Let ${ }^{*} t$ denote the multiset of faithful origins of $t$ w.r.t. $T_{+}$and $S_{+}:=S^{\prime} \cup$ $\left\{s \in S \mid M_{0}(s)>0\right\}$. By Lemma 6.7(b), taking $k=1$ and $\bar{M}:=M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)$, and using Condition 1 of Theorem [6.8, ${ }^{*} t \leq M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)$. So by Condition 3 of Theorem 6.8 there is a $t^{\prime} \in T^{\prime}$ with $\ell\left(t^{\prime}\right)=\ell(t)$ and ${ }^{\bullet} t^{\prime} \leq M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)$. Since $\bullet t^{\prime} \in \mathbb{N}^{S^{\prime}}$ and $M_{0}^{\prime}=M_{0} \upharpoonright S^{\prime}$, this implies ${ }^{\bullet} t^{\prime} \leq M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}$. It follows that $\left(M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}\right)\left[t^{\prime}\right\rangle_{N^{\prime}}$ and hence $\left(M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}\right) \xrightarrow{a}$.

Now assume $H_{-} \neq \emptyset$. By the same proof as for (b) above, case $H_{-} \neq \emptyset$, there is a transition $u \in H_{-}$that is enabled in $M_{H}$. So $M_{H}[u\rangle M_{1}$ for some $M_{1} \in\left[M_{0}\right\rangle_{N}$, and $M_{1}=M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)+\llbracket H+u \rrbracket$. By Condition $5 \ddagger$ of Theorem 6.8 (still with empty $U), \bullet u \cap t=\emptyset$, and thus $M_{1}[t\rangle$. By Condition 4 of Theorem 6.8 there exists an $H_{1} \in_{F} N F$ such that $\ell\left(H_{1}\right) \equiv \emptyset, \llbracket H_{1} \rrbracket=\llbracket H+u \rrbracket$, and $f\left(H_{1}\right)=f(H+u)>f(H)$. Thus $M_{1}=M_{H_{1}}$ and $f\left(H_{M^{\prime}, U}-H_{1}\right)<f\left(H_{M^{\prime}, U}-H\right)$. By induction we obtain $\left(M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}\right) \xrightarrow{a}$.

By the above reasoning, there is a $t^{\prime} \in T^{\prime}$ such that $\ell^{\prime}\left(t^{\prime}\right)=\ell(t)$ and $\left(M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}\right)\left[t^{\prime}\right\rangle$. Now take any $u^{\prime} \in U^{\prime}$. Then there must be an $u \in U$ with $\ell^{\prime}\left(u^{\prime}\right)=\ell(u)$. Since $M[t\rangle$, we have $\left(M+{ }^{\bullet} U\right)[\{t\}+\{u\}\rangle$ and by Condition 5 g we obtain ${ }^{\bullet} t^{\prime} \cap \bullet u^{\prime}=\emptyset$. It follows that $M^{\prime}\left[t^{\prime}\right\rangle$, and hence $M^{\prime} \xrightarrow{a}$.
Theorem 6.8 will be applied in Section 7 to show the correctness of our conflict replicating implementation $N$ of a given net $N^{\prime}$. A crucial observation about $N$ is that its internal transitions can be partitioned into a set $T_{+}$of transitions (3 boxes in Figure 10) that have to occur before firing execute ${ }_{j}^{i}$ (for some $i$ and $j$ ) and a set $T_{-}$of transitions ( 14 boxes) that can only occur afterwards. In the construction of our bisimulation we consider markings of
the form $M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)+\llbracket H \rrbracket$, where $H$ is a signed multiset of internal transitions that tells how much the marking deviates from the marking $M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)$ of $N$. The bisimulation relates both markings of $N$ to the marking $M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}$ of $N^{\prime}$. When an internal transition of $N$ fires, the related marking of $N^{\prime}$ remains the same. However, when $N$ fires a visible transition execute ${ }_{j}^{i}$ then the related marking of $N^{\prime}$ becomes $M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}+\llbracket i \rrbracket$, so in view of the structural property in Lemma 6.4(1), a new set $H^{\prime}$ can be calculated as $H^{\prime}:=H-G$, where $G$ is the signed multiset for which $\llbracket i \rrbracket=\llbracket$ execute $_{j}^{i}+G \rrbracket$. A consequence of this is that elements of $T_{+}$only occur with positive multiplicities in $H$, whereas elements of $T_{-}$occur only with negative multiplicities.

To be precise, it may be that two different sets $H_{1}$ and $H_{2}$ yield the same token replacement, i.e. $\llbracket H_{1} \rrbracket=\llbracket H_{2} \rrbracket$. As a result of this, there may be multiple ways to write a marking as $M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)+\llbracket H \rrbracket$ for given $M^{\prime}$ and $U^{\prime}$. The above applies only when converting the signed multisets $H$ to a normal form $N F$ that eliminates this ambiguity.

For given $M^{\prime}$ and $U^{\prime}$, the multiset $H_{M^{\prime}, U}$ is an upper bound of the possible choices of $H$ for which $M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)+\llbracket H \rrbracket$ can be a reachable marking. This is expressed by Condition 5c. If all internal transitions in $H_{M^{\prime}, U}$ have fired, the next transition must be an external one. Now the conditions of Theorem 6.8 guarantee that as long as this upper bound is not reached, the net $N$ can perform internal actions, and when it is reached (and possibly also beforehand) it can perform the same actions as the net $N^{\prime}$ under marking $M^{\prime}$. Condition 4 moreover guarantees that this upper bound will be reached in finitely many steps. Due the the need to renormalise the signed multisets $H$ after adding elements to them, this is not straightforward.

These considerations imply that transitions fired by $N^{\prime}$ can be simulated by $N$. The other direction involves similar arguments, together with an application of Lemma 6.7.

Digression: Interleaving semantics. Above, a method is presented for establishing the equivalence of two Petri nets, one of which known to be plain, up to branching STbisimilarity with explicit divergence. Here, we simplify this result into a method for establishing the equivalence of the two nets up interleaving branching bisimilarity with explicit divergence. This result is not applied in the current paper.
Lemma 6.9. Let $N=\left(S, T, F, M_{0}, \ell\right)$ and $N^{\prime}=\left(S^{\prime}, T^{\prime}, F^{\prime}, M_{0}^{\prime}, \ell^{\prime}\right)$ be two nets, $N^{\prime}$ being plain. Suppose there is a relation $\mathcal{B} \subseteq \mathbb{N}^{S} \times \mathbb{N}^{S^{\prime}}$ such that
(a) $M_{0} \mathcal{B} M_{0}^{\prime}$,
(b) if $M_{1} \mathcal{B} M_{1}^{\prime}$ and $M_{1} \xrightarrow[a]{\tau} M_{2}$ then $M_{2} \mathcal{B} M_{1}^{\prime}$,
(c) if $M_{1} \mathcal{B} M_{1}^{\prime}$ and $M_{1} \xrightarrow{a} M_{2}$ for some $a \in$ Act then $\exists M_{2}^{\prime} . M_{1}^{\prime} \xrightarrow{a} M_{2}^{\prime} \wedge M_{2} \mathcal{B} M_{2}^{\prime}$,
(d) if $M_{1} \mathcal{B} M_{1}^{\prime}$ and $M_{1}^{\prime} \xrightarrow{a}$ for some $a \in \underset{\tau}{\text { Act then either } M_{\tau} \xrightarrow{a} \text { or } M_{1} \xrightarrow{\tau}, ~(e) ~}$
(e) and there is no infinite sequence $M \xrightarrow{\tau} M_{1} \xrightarrow{\tau} M_{2} \xrightarrow{\tau} \cdots$ with $M \mathcal{B} M^{\prime}$ for some $M^{\prime}$.

Then $N$ and $N^{\prime}$ are interleaving branching bisimilar with explicit divergence.
Proof. This follows directly from Lemma 6.2 by taking $\left(\mathfrak{S}_{1}, \mathfrak{T}_{1}, \mathfrak{M}_{\mathfrak{o}_{1}}\right)$ and $\left(\mathfrak{S}_{2}, \mathfrak{T}_{2}, \mathfrak{M}_{\circ}\right)$ to be the interleaving LTSs associated to $N$ and $N^{\prime}$ respectively, using the fact that the LTS associated to a plain net is deterministic.
Lemma 6.10. Let $N=\left(S, T, F, M_{0}, \ell\right)$ be a net and $N^{\prime}=\left(S^{\prime}, T^{\prime}, F^{\prime}, M_{0}^{\prime}, \ell^{\prime}\right)$ be a plain net with $S^{\prime} \subseteq S$ and $M_{0}^{\prime}=M_{0} \upharpoonright S^{\prime}$. Suppose:
(1) $\forall t \in T, \ell(t) \neq \tau . \exists t^{\prime} \in T^{\prime}, \ell\left(t^{\prime}\right)=\ell(t) . \exists G \in_{F} \mathbb{N}^{T}, \ell(G) \equiv \emptyset . \llbracket t^{\prime} \rrbracket=\llbracket t+G \rrbracket$.
(2) For any $G \in_{F} \mathbb{Z}^{T}$ with $\ell(G) \equiv \emptyset, M^{\prime} \in\left[M_{0}^{\prime}\right\rangle_{N^{\prime}}$ and $M:=M^{\prime}+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)+\llbracket G \rrbracket \in\left[M_{0}\right\rangle_{N}$, it holds that:
(a) there is no infinite sequence $M \xrightarrow{\tau} M_{1} \xrightarrow{\tau} M_{2} \xrightarrow{\tau} \cdots$,
(b) if $M^{\prime} \xrightarrow{a}$ with $a \in$ Act then $M \xrightarrow{a}$ or $M \xrightarrow{\tau}$
(c) and if $M \xrightarrow{a}$ with $a \in$ Act then $M^{\prime} \xrightarrow{a}$.

Then $N$ and $N^{\prime}$ are interleaving branching bisimilar with explicit divergence.
Proof: Define $\mathcal{B} \subseteq \mathbb{N}^{S} \times \mathbb{N}^{S^{\prime}}$ by
$M \mathcal{B} M^{\prime}: \Leftrightarrow M^{\prime} \in\left[M_{0}^{\prime}\right\rangle_{N^{\prime}} \wedge \exists G \in_{F} \mathbb{Z}^{T} . M=M^{\prime}+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)+\llbracket G \rrbracket \in\left[M_{0}\right\rangle_{N} \wedge \ell(G) \equiv \emptyset$.
It suffices to show that $\mathcal{B}$ satisfies Conditions (a)-(e) of Lemma 6.9,
(a) Take $G=\emptyset$.
(b) Suppose $M_{1} \mathcal{B} M_{1}^{\prime}$ and $M_{1} \xrightarrow{\tau} M_{2}$. Then $\exists G \in_{F} \mathbb{Z}^{T}$. $M_{1}=M_{1}^{\prime}+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)+\llbracket G \rrbracket \wedge \ell(G) \equiv$ $\emptyset$ and $\exists t \in T . \ell(t)=\tau \wedge M_{2}=M_{1}+\llbracket t \rrbracket=M_{1}^{\prime}+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)+\llbracket G+t \rrbracket$. Moreover, $M_{1} \in\left[M_{0}\right\rangle_{N}$ and hence $M_{2} \in\left[M_{0}\right\rangle_{N}$. Furthermore, $M_{1}^{\prime} \in\left[M_{0}^{\prime}\right\rangle_{N^{\prime}}$ and $\ell(G+t) \equiv \emptyset$, so $M_{2} \mathcal{B} M_{1}^{\prime}$.
(c) Suppose $M_{1} \mathcal{B} M_{1}^{\prime}$ and $M_{1} \xrightarrow{a} M_{2}$. Then $\exists G \in_{F} \mathbb{Z}^{T}$. $M_{1}=M_{1}^{\prime}+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)+\llbracket G \rrbracket \wedge \ell(G) \equiv$ $\emptyset$ and $\exists t \in T . \ell(t)=a \neq \tau \wedge M_{2}=M_{1}+\llbracket t \rrbracket=M_{1}^{\prime}+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)+\llbracket G+t \rrbracket$. Moreover, $M_{1} \in\left[M_{0}\right\rangle_{N}$ and hence $M_{2} \in\left[M_{0}\right\rangle_{N}$. Furthermore, $M_{1}^{\prime} \in\left[M_{0}^{\prime}\right\rangle_{N^{\prime}}$. By Condition 11 of Lemma 6.10, $\exists t^{\prime} \in T^{\prime}, \ell\left(t^{\prime}\right)=\ell(t) . \exists G_{t} \in_{F} \mathbb{N}^{T}, \ell\left(G_{t}\right) \equiv \emptyset . \llbracket t \rrbracket=\llbracket t^{\prime}-G_{t} \rrbracket$. Substitution of $\llbracket t^{\prime}-G_{t} \rrbracket$ for $t$ yields $M_{2}=M_{1}^{\prime}+\llbracket t^{\prime} \rrbracket+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)+\llbracket G-G_{t} \rrbracket$. By Condition 【2c $M_{1}^{\prime} \xrightarrow{a}$, so $M_{1}^{\prime} \xrightarrow{a} M_{2}^{\prime}$ for some $M_{2}^{\prime} \in\left[M_{0}^{\prime}\right\rangle_{N^{\prime}}$. As $t^{\prime}$ is the only transition in $T^{\prime}$ with $\ell^{\prime}\left(t^{\prime}\right)=a$, we must have $M_{1}^{\prime}\left[t^{\prime}\right\rangle M_{2}^{\prime}$. So $M_{1}^{\prime}+\llbracket t^{\prime} \rrbracket=M_{2}^{\prime}$. Since $\ell\left(G-G_{t}\right) \equiv \emptyset$ it follows that $M_{2} \mathcal{B} M_{2}^{\prime}$.
(d) Follows directly from Condition 2b,
(e) Follows directly from Condition 2a,

The above is a variant of Lemma 6.4 that requires Condition 2 only for $U=U^{\prime}=\emptyset$, and allows to conclude that $N$ and $N^{\prime}$ are interleaving branching bisimilar (instead of branching ST-bisimilar) with explicit divergence. Likewise, the below is a variant of Theorem 6.8 that requires Condition 5 only for $U=U^{\prime}=\emptyset$, and misses Condition 5g.
Theorem 6.11. Let $N=\left(S, T, F, M_{0}, \ell\right)$ be a net and $N^{\prime}=\left(S^{\prime}, T^{\prime}, F^{\prime}, M_{0}^{\prime}, \ell^{\prime}\right)$ be a plain net with $S^{\prime} \subseteq S$ and $M_{0}^{\prime}=M_{0} \upharpoonright S^{\prime}$. Suppose there exist sets $T_{+} \subseteq T$ and $T_{-} \subseteq T$ and $a$ class $N F \subseteq \mathbb{Z}^{T}$, such that
(1)-(4) Conditions (1)-(4) from Theorem 6.8 hold, and
(5) For every reachable marking $M^{\prime} \in\left[M_{0}^{\prime}\right\rangle_{N^{\prime}}$ there is an $H_{M^{\prime}} \in_{F} \mathbb{N}^{T_{+}}$with $\ell\left(H_{M^{\prime}}\right) \equiv \emptyset$, such that for each $H \in_{F}$ NF with $M:=M^{\prime}+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)+\llbracket H \rrbracket \in\left[M_{0}\right\rangle_{N}$ one has:
(a) $M_{M^{\prime}}:=M^{\prime}+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)+\llbracket H_{M^{\prime}} \rrbracket \in \mathbb{N}^{S}$,
(b) if $M^{\prime} \xrightarrow{a}$ with $a \in$ Act then $M_{M^{\prime}} \xrightarrow{a}$,
(c) $H \leq H_{M^{\prime}}$,
(d) if $H(u)<0$ then $u \in T_{-}$,
(e) if $H(u)<0$ and $H(t)>0$ then $\bullet u \cap \bullet=\emptyset$,
(f) if $H(u)<0$ and $M[t\rangle$ with $\ell(t) \neq \tau$ then $\bullet u \cap \bullet t=\emptyset$.

Then $N$ and $N^{\prime}$ are interleaving branching bisimilar with explicit divergence.
Proof. A straightforward simplification of the proof of Theorem 6.8,

## 7. The Correctness Proof

We now apply the preceding theory to prove the correctness of the conflict replicating implementation.

Theorem 7.1. Let $N^{\prime}$ be a finitary plain structural conflict net without a fully reachable pure M. Then $\mathcal{I}\left(N^{\prime}\right) \approx_{b S T b}^{\Delta} N^{\prime}$.
Proof: Let $N^{\prime}=\left(S^{\prime}, T^{\prime}, F^{\prime}, M_{0}^{\prime}, \ell^{\prime}\right)$ be the given finitary plain structural conflict net without a fully reachable pure M , and $N=\left(S, T, F, M_{0}, \ell\right)$ be its conflict replicated implementation $\mathcal{I}\left(N^{\prime}\right)$. This convention (at the expense of primes in the statement of the theorem) pays off in terms of a significant reduction in the number of primes in this paper.

For future reference, Table 2 provides a place-oriented representation of the conflict replicating implementation of a given net $N^{\prime}=\left(S^{\prime}, T^{\prime}, F^{\prime}, M_{0}^{\prime}, \ell^{\prime}\right)$, with the macros for reversible transitions expanded. Here $T^{\not 匕}=\left\{\right.$ initialise $\left._{j} \mid j \in T^{\prime}\right\} \cup\left\{\right.$ transfer $\left._{j}^{h} \mid h<\# j \in T^{\prime}\right\}$, $\left(\text { transfer }_{j}^{h}\right)^{f a r}=\left\{\right.$ trans $_{j}^{h}$-out $\}$ and $\left(\text { initialise }_{j}\right)^{f a r}=\left\{\right.$ pre $\left._{k}^{j} \mid k \geq^{\#} j\right\} \cup\left\{\right.$ trans $_{j}^{h}$-in $\left.\mid h<\# j\right\}$.


Table 2: The conflict replicating implementation.
We will obtain Theorem 7.1 as an application of Theorem 6.8, Following the construction of $N$ described in Section [5.4, we indeed have $S^{\prime} \subseteq S$ and $M_{0}^{\prime}=M_{0} \upharpoonright S^{\prime}$. Let $T_{+} \subseteq T$
be the set of transitions

$$
\begin{equation*}
\text { distribute }_{p} \quad \text { initialise }_{j} \cdot \text { fire } \quad \operatorname{transfer}_{j}^{h} \cdot \text { fire } \tag{7.1}
\end{equation*}
$$

for any applicable values of $p \in S^{\prime}$ and $h, j \in T^{\prime}$. Furthermore, $T_{-}:=\left(T \backslash\left(T_{+} \cup\left\{\right.\right.\right.$ execute $_{j}^{i} \mid$ $\left.\left.i \leq \# j \in T^{\prime}\right\}\right)$ ). We start with checking Conditions 1,2 and 3 of Theorem 6.8.

1. Let $<_{+}$be the partial order on $T_{+}$given by the order of listing in (7.1) - so initialise ${ }_{i}$. fire $<_{+}$transfer $_{j}^{h}$. fire, for any $i \in T^{\prime}$ and $h<^{\#} j \in T^{\prime}$, but the transitions transfer ${ }_{j}^{h}$ • fire and transfer ${ }_{l}^{k}$. fire for $(i, j) \neq(k, l)$ are unordered. By examining Table 2 we see that for any place with a pretransition $t$ in $T_{+}$, all its posttransitions $u$ in $T_{+}$appear higher in the $<_{+}$-ordering: $t<_{+} u$. From this it follows that $F \upharpoonright\left(S \cup T_{+}\right)$is acyclic.
2. Let $<_{-}$be the partial order on $T_{-}$given by the column-wise order of the following enumeration of $T_{-}$:

| $t \cdot$ undo $_{i}$ | fetch $_{i, j}^{p, c}$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| transfer $_{j}^{h} \cdot$ undo $(f)$ | fetched $_{j}^{i}$ |
| transfer $_{j}^{h} \cdot$ undone $^{2}$ | $t \cdot$ reset $_{i}$ |
| initialise $_{j} \cdot$ undo $^{2}(f)$ | $t \cdot$ elide $_{i}$ |
| initialise $_{j} \cdot$ undone | finalise $^{i}$ |

for any $t \in\left\{\right.$ initialise $_{j}$, transfer $\left.{ }_{j}^{h}\right\}$ and any applicable values of $f \in S, p \in S^{\prime}$, and $h, i, j, c \in T^{\prime}$. By examining Table 2 we see that for any place with a pretransition $t$ in $T_{-}$, all its posttransitions $u$ in $T_{-}$appear higher in the $<_{-}$-ordering: $t<_{-} u$. From this it follows that $F \upharpoonright\left(S \cup T_{-}\right)$is acyclic.
3. The only transitions $t \in T$ with $\ell(t) \neq \tau$ are execute $_{j}{ }_{j}$, with $i \leq{ }^{\#} j \in T^{\prime}$. So take $i \leq \# j \in T^{\prime}$. Then the only transition $t^{\prime} \in T^{\prime}$ with $\ell^{\prime}\left(t^{\prime}\right)=\ell\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right)$ is $i$. Now two statements regarding $i$ and execute ${ }_{j}^{i}$ need to be proven. For the first, note that, for any $p \in{ }^{\bullet} i$, the places $p, p_{i}$ and pre $_{j}^{i}$ are faithful w.r.t. $T_{+}$and $S^{\prime} \cup\left\{s \in S \mid M_{0}(s)>0\right\}$. Hence $p$ distribute $_{p} p_{i}$ initialise $_{i} \cdot$ fire pre $_{j}^{i}$ execute $_{j}^{i}$ is a faithful path from $p$ to execute $_{j}^{i}$. The arc weight of this path is $F^{\prime}(p, i)$. Thus ${ }^{\bullet} i \leq{ }^{*}$ execute $_{j}^{i}$.

The second statement holds because, for all $i \leq \# j \in T^{\prime}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\llbracket i \rrbracket=\llbracket \text { execute }_{j}^{i}+\sum_{p \in \bullet}\left(F^{\prime}(p, i) \cdot \text { distribute }_{p}+\sum_{c \in p^{\bullet}} \text { fetch }_{i, j}^{p, c}\right)+\text { fetched }_{j}^{i}+\text { finalise }^{i}+\sum_{t \in \Omega_{i}} t \cdot \text { elide }_{i} \rrbracket . \tag{7.2}
\end{equation*}
$$

To check that these equations hold, note that

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \llbracket \text { distribute }_{p} \rrbracket=-\{p\}+\left\{p_{c} \mid c \in p^{\bullet}\right\}, \\
& \llbracket \operatorname{execute}_{j}^{i} \rrbracket=-\left\{\pi_{j \# l} \mid l \geq \# j\right\}+\left\{\operatorname{fetch}_{i, j}^{p, c} \text {-in } \mid p \in \bullet i, c \in p^{\bullet}\right\}+\left\{\text { undo }_{i}(t) \mid t \in \Omega_{i}\right\} \text {, } \\
& \llbracket \operatorname{fetch}_{i, j}^{p, c} \rrbracket=-\left\{\operatorname{fetch}_{i, j}^{p, c} \text {-in }\right\}-F^{\prime}(p, i) \cdot\left\{p_{c}\right\}+\left\{\text { fetch }_{i, j}^{p, c} \text {-out }\right\}, \\
& \llbracket \text { fetched }_{j}^{i} \rrbracket=-\left\{\text { fetch }_{i, j}^{p, c} \text {-out } \mid p \in \bullet i, c \in p^{\bullet}\right\}+\left\{\pi_{j \# l} \mid l \geq \geq^{\#} j\right\}+\left\{\operatorname{reset}_{i}(t) \mid t \in \Omega_{i}\right\}, \\
& \llbracket t \cdot \operatorname{elide}_{i} \rrbracket=-\left\{\operatorname{undo}_{i}(t), \operatorname{reset}_{i}(t) \mid t \in \Omega_{i}\right\}+\left\{\operatorname{ack}_{i}(t) \mid t \in \Omega_{i}\right\}, \\
& \text { [finalise }{ }^{i} \rrbracket=-\left\{\operatorname{ack}_{i}(t) \mid t \in \Omega_{i}\right\}+\sum_{r \in i^{\bullet}} F^{\prime}(i, r) \cdot\{r\} .
\end{aligned}
$$

Before we define the class $N F \subseteq \mathbb{Z}^{T}$ of signed multisets of transitions in normal form, and verify conditions 4 and 5 , we derive some properties of the conflict replicating implementation $N=\mathcal{I}\left(N^{\prime}\right)$.

Claim 7.2. For any $M^{\prime} \in \mathbb{Z}^{S^{\prime}}$ and $G \in_{F} \mathbb{Z}^{T}$ such that $M:=M^{\prime}+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)+\llbracket G \rrbracket \in \mathbb{N}^{S}$ and for each $i \in T^{\prime}$ and $t \in \Omega_{i}$ we have

$$
\begin{align*}
& G\left(t \cdot \text { elide }_{i}\right)+G\left(t \cdot \text { undo }_{i}\right) \leq \sum_{j \geq \#_{i}} G\left(\text { execute }_{j}^{i}\right)  \tag{7.3}\\
& G\left(\text { finalise }^{i}\right) \leq G\left(t \cdot \text { elide }_{i}\right)+G\left(t \cdot \text { reset }_{i}\right) \leq \sum_{j \geq \#_{i}} G\left(\text { fetched }_{j}^{i}\right)  \tag{7.4}\\
& G\left(t \cdot \text { reset }_{i}\right) \leq G\left(t \cdot \text { undo }_{i}\right) \tag{7.5}
\end{align*}
$$

Moreover, for each $t \in T^{\leftarrow}$ and $f \in t^{f a r}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\sum_{\left\{\omega \mid t \in \Omega_{\omega}\right\}} G\left(t \cdot \operatorname{reset}_{\omega}\right) \leq G(t \cdot \text { undone }) \leq G(t \cdot \operatorname{undo}(f)) \leq \sum_{\left\{\omega \mid t \in \Omega_{\omega}\right\}} G\left(t \cdot \text { undo }_{\omega}\right) \leq G(t \cdot \text { fire }) \tag{7.6}
\end{equation*}
$$

and for each appropriate $c, h, i, j, l \in T^{\prime}$ and $p \in S^{\prime}$ :

$$
\begin{align*}
& G\left(\text { fetched }_{j}^{i}\right) \leq G\left(\text { fetch }_{i, j}^{p, c}\right) \leq G\left(\text { execute }_{j}^{i}\right)  \tag{7.7}\\
& G\left(\text { initialise }_{j} \cdot \text { fire }\right) \leq 1+\sum_{\omega} G\left(\text { initialise }_{j} \cdot \text { reset }_{\omega}\right)  \tag{7.8}\\
& G\left(\text { transfer }_{j}^{h} \text {.fire }\right)-G\left(\text { transfer }_{j}^{h} \text {.undone }\right) \leq G\left(\text { initialise }_{j} \cdot \text { fire }\right)-G\left(\text { initialise }_{j} \cdot \text { undo }^{\omega}\left(\text { trans }_{j}^{h} \text {-in }\right)\right)  \tag{7.9}\\
& G\left(\text { transfer }_{l}^{j} \cdot \text { fire }\right)+\sum_{i \leq \#_{j}} G\left(\text { execute }_{j}^{i}\right) \leq 1+\sum_{\omega} G\left(\text { transfer }_{l}^{j} \cdot \text { reset }_{\omega}\right)+\sum_{i \leq \#_{j}} G\left(\text { fetched }_{j}^{i}\right)  \tag{7.10}\\
& \text { if } M\left[\text { execute }_{j}^{i}\right\rangle \text { then } 1 \leq G\left(\text { initialise }_{i} \text {-fire }\right)-G\left(\text { initialise }_{i} \text { - } \text { - } \text { Undo }\left(\operatorname{pre}_{j}^{i}\right)\right)  \tag{7.11}\\
& \text { if } \exists i . M\left[\text { execute }_{j}^{i}\right\rangle \text { then } 1 \leq G\left(\text { transfer }_{j}^{h} \text {.fire }\right)-G\left(\text { transfer }_{j}^{h} \text {. undo(trans }{ }_{j}^{h}\right. \text {-out)) }  \tag{7.12}\\
& F^{\prime}(p, c) \cdot\left(G\left(\text { initialise }_{c^{\prime}} \cdot \text { fire }\right)-G\left(\text { initialise }_{c} \cdot \text { undone }\right)\right)+\sum_{j \geq \# i \in p^{\bullet}} F^{\prime}(p, i) \cdot G\left(\text { fetch }_{i, j}^{p, c}\right) \leq G\left(\text { distribute }_{p}\right)  \tag{7.13}\\
& G\left(\text { distribute }_{p}\right) \leq M^{\prime}(p)+\sum_{\left\{i \in T^{\prime} \mid p \in i \bullet\right\}} G\left(\text { finalise }{ }^{i}\right) . \tag{7.14}
\end{align*}
$$

Proof: For any $i \in T^{\prime}$ and $t \in \Omega_{i}$, we have

$$
M\left(\operatorname{undo}_{i}(t)\right)=\left(\sum_{j \geq \# i} G\left(\operatorname{execute}_{j}^{i}\right)\right)-G\left(t \cdot \text { elide }_{i}\right)-G\left(t \cdot \text { undo }_{i}\right) \geq 0
$$

given that $M^{\prime}\left(\operatorname{undo}_{i}(t)\right)=\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)\left(\right.$ undo $\left._{i}(t)\right)=\emptyset$. In this way, the place undo $i(t)$ gives rise to the inequation (7.3) about $G$. Likewise, the places $\operatorname{ack}_{i}(t)$, $\operatorname{reset}_{i}(t)$ and $\rho_{i}(t)$, respectively, contribute (7.4) and (7.5), whereas $\rho(t)$, $\operatorname{took}(t)$, take $(t)$ and fired $(t)$ yield (7.6). The remaining inequations arise from $\operatorname{fetch}_{i, j}^{p, c}$-out, fetch ${ }_{i, j}^{p, c}$-in, $\pi_{j}, \operatorname{trans}_{j}^{h}$-in, $\pi_{j \# l}$, pre $_{j}^{i}$, trans ${ }_{j}^{h}$-out, $p_{c}$ and $p$, respectively.
(7.10) can be rewritten as $T_{l}^{j}+\sum_{i \leq \# j} E_{j}^{i} \leq 1$, where $T_{l}^{j}:=G\left(\right.$ transfer $_{l}^{j} \cdot$ fire $)-\sum_{\omega} G\left(\right.$ transfer $_{l}^{j}$. reset $\left._{\omega}\right)$ and $E_{j}^{i}:=G\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right)-G\left(\right.$ fetched $\left._{j}^{i}\right)$. By (7.6) $\sum_{\omega} G\left(\right.$ transfer $_{l}^{j} \cdot$ reset $\left._{i}\right) \leq G\left(\right.$ transfer $_{l}^{j}$. fire), so $T_{l}^{j} \geq 0$, and likewise, by (7.7), $E_{j}^{i} \geq 0$ for all $i \leq \# j$. Hence, for all $i \leq{ }^{\#} j<\# l \in T^{\prime}$,

$$
\begin{equation*}
0 \leq T_{l}^{j} \leq 1 \quad 0 \leq E_{j}^{i} \leq 1 \quad T_{l}^{j}+\sum_{i \leq \#_{j}} E_{j}^{i} \leq 1 . \tag{7.15}
\end{equation*}
$$

In our next claim we study triples $\left(M, M^{\prime}, G\right)$ with
(A) $M \in\left[M_{0}\right\rangle_{N}, M^{\prime} \in\left[M_{0}^{\prime}\right\rangle_{N^{\prime}}$ and $G \in_{F} \mathbb{Z}^{T}$,
(B) $M=M^{\prime}+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)+\llbracket G \rrbracket$,
（C）$G\left(\right.$ finalise $\left.{ }^{i}\right)=0$ for all $i \in T^{\prime}$ ，
（D）$G\left(\right.$ distribute $\left._{p}\right) \leq M^{\prime}(p)$ for all $p \in S^{\prime}$ ，
（E）$G\left(\right.$ fetched $\left._{l}^{k}\right) \geq 0$ for all $k \leq \# l \in T^{\prime}$ ，
（F）$G$（distribute $\left.{ }_{p}\right) \geq F^{\prime}(p, i) \cdot G\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right)$ for all $i \leq{ }^{\#} j \in T^{\prime}$ and $p \in{ }^{\bullet} i$ ，
（G） $0 \leq G\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right) \leq 1$ for all $i \leq \# j \in T^{\prime}$ ，
（H）$G\left(\right.$ distribute $\left._{p}\right) \geq F^{\prime}(p, j) \cdot G\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right)$ for all $i \leq{ }^{\#} j \in T^{\prime}$ and $p \in \bullet j$ ，
（I）（in the notation of（7．15））if $E_{j}^{i}=1$ with $i \leq{ }^{\#} j \in T^{\prime}$ then $T_{j}^{h}=1$ for all $h<^{\#} j$ ，
（J）there are no $j \geq \# i \stackrel{\#}{\#} k \leq \# l \in T^{\prime}$ with $(i, j) \neq(k, \ell), G\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right)>0$ and $G$（ execute $\left._{l}^{k}\right)>0$ ，
（K）there are no $i \leq \# j{ }^{\#}={ }^{\#} \leq l \in T^{\prime}$ with $(i, j) \neq(k, \ell), G\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{l}\right)>0$ and $G\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{l}^{k}\right)>0$ ．
Given such a triple $\left(M_{1}, M_{1}^{\prime}, G_{1}\right)$ and a transition $t \in T$ ，we define $\operatorname{next}\left(M_{1}, M_{1}^{\prime}, G_{1}, t\right)=$ ： $\left(M, M^{\prime}, G\right)$ as follows：Let $G_{2}:=G_{1}+\{t\}$ ．Take $M:=M_{1}+\llbracket t \rrbracket=M_{1}^{\prime}+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)+\llbracket G_{2} \rrbracket$ ．In case $t$ is not of the form finalise ${ }^{i}$ we take $M^{\prime}:=M_{1}^{\prime} \in\left[M_{0}^{\prime}\right\rangle_{N^{\prime}}$ and $G:=G_{2} \in_{F} \mathbb{Z}^{T}$ ．In case $t=$ finalise ${ }^{i}$ for some $i \in T^{\prime}$ then $1=G_{2}\left(\right.$ finalise $\left.^{i}\right) \leq \sum_{j \geq \neq i} G_{2}\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right)=\sum_{j \geq \#}{ }_{i} G_{1}\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right)$ by（C），（7．4）and（7．7），so by（G）and（JI）there is a unique $j \geq^{\#} i$ with $\bar{G}_{1}\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right)=1$ ． We take $M^{\prime}:=M_{1}^{\prime}+\llbracket i \rrbracket$ and $G:=G_{2}-G_{j}^{i}$ ，where $G_{j}^{i}$ is the right－hand side of（7．2）．
Claim 7．3．
（1）If $M_{1}[t\rangle$ and $\left(M_{1}, M_{1}^{\prime}, G_{1}\right)$ satisfies（（A）－（K），then so does next $\left(M_{1}, M_{1}^{\prime}, G_{1}, t\right)$ ．
（2）For any $M \in\left[M_{0}\right\rangle_{N}$ there exist $M^{\prime}$ and $G$ such that（田）－（区）hold．
Proof：（2）follows from（11）via induction on the reachability of $M$ ．In case $M=M_{0}$ we take $M^{\prime}:=M_{0}^{\prime}$ and $G:=\emptyset$ ．Clearly，（A）（四）are satisfied．

Hence we now show（1）．Let $\left(M, M^{\prime}, G\right):=\operatorname{next}\left(M_{1}, M_{1}^{\prime}, G_{1}, t\right)$ ．We check that $\left(M, M^{\prime}, G\right)$ satisfies the requirements（（A）$-(\mathbb{Z})$ ．
（A）By construction，$M \in\left[M_{0}\right\rangle_{N}$ and $G \in_{F} \mathbb{Z}^{T}$ ．If $t$ is not of the form finalise ${ }^{i}$ we have $M^{\prime}=M_{1} \in\left[M_{0}^{\prime}\right\rangle_{N^{\prime}}$ ．Otherwise，by（D）and（F）we have $M_{1}^{\prime}(p) \geq G_{1}\left(\right.$ distribute $\left._{p}\right) \geq$ $F^{\prime}(p, i)$ for all $p \in \bullet i$ ，and hence $M_{1}^{\prime}[i\rangle$ ．This in turn implies that $M^{\prime}=M_{1}^{\prime}+\llbracket i \rrbracket \in\left[M_{0}^{\prime}\right\rangle_{N^{\prime}}$ ．
（B）In case $t$ is not of the form finalise ${ }^{i}$ we have

$$
M=M_{1}+\llbracket t \rrbracket=M_{1}^{\prime}+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)+\llbracket G_{1}+t \rrbracket=M^{\prime}+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)+\llbracket G \rrbracket .
$$

In case $t=$ finalise $^{i}$ we have $M=M_{1}^{\prime}+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)+\llbracket G_{2} \rrbracket=M^{\prime}+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)+\llbracket G \rrbracket$ ， using that $\llbracket i \rrbracket=\llbracket G_{j}^{i} \rrbracket$ ．
（C）In case $t=$ finalise $^{i}$ we have $G\left(\right.$ finalise $\left.^{i}\right)=G_{1}\left(\right.$ finalise $\left.^{i}\right)+1-G_{j}^{i}\left(\right.$ finalise $\left.^{i}\right)=0+1-1=0$ ． Otherwise $G\left(\right.$ finalise $\left.^{i}\right)=G_{1}\left(\right.$ finalise $\left.{ }^{i}\right)+0=0+0=0$ ．
（D）This follows immediately from（C）and（7．14）．
（E）The only time that this invariant is in danger is when $t=$ finalise $^{i}$ ．Then $G=G_{1}+$ $\left\{\right.$ finalise $\left.^{i}\right\}-G_{j}^{i}$ for a certain $j \geq \# i$ with $G_{1}\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right)=1$ ．By（JI）$\sqrt{\sqrt{9}} G_{1}\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{l}^{i}\right) \leq 0$ for all $l \geq \geq^{\#} i$ with $l \neq j$ ．Hence by（7．7）$G_{1}\left(\right.$ fetched $\left._{l}^{i}\right) \leq 0$ for all such $l$ ．By（C） $G_{2}\left(\right.$ finalise $\left.^{i}\right)=G_{1}\left(\right.$ finalise $\left.^{i}\right)+1=1$ ，so by（7．4）$\sum_{l \geq \neq i} G_{1}\left(\right.$ fetched $\left._{l}^{i}\right)=\sum_{l \geq \#_{i}} G_{2}\left(\right.$ fetched $\left._{l}^{i}\right)$ $>0$ ；hence it must be that $G_{1}\left(\right.$ fetched $\left._{j}^{i}\right)>0$ ．By $(\mathbb{E})^{9} G_{1}\left(\right.$ fetched $\left._{l}^{k}\right) \geq 0$ for all $k \leq{ }^{\#} l \in T^{\prime}$ ． Given that $G_{j}^{i}\left(\right.$ fetched $\left._{j}^{i}\right)=1$ and $G_{j}^{i}\left(\right.$ fetched $\left._{l}^{k}\right)=0$ for all $(k, l) \neq(i, j)$ ，we obtain $G\left(\right.$ fetched $\left._{l}^{k}\right) \geq 0$ for all $k \leq \# l \in T^{\prime}$ ．

[^8](F) Take $i \leq{ }^{\#} j \in T^{\prime}$ and $p \in{ }^{\bullet} i$. There are two occasions where the invariant is in danger: when $t=$ execute $_{j}^{i}$ and when $t=$ finalise $^{k}$ with $k \in T^{\prime}$. First let $t=$ execute $_{j}^{i}$. Then $M_{1}\left[\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right\rangle$. Thus,
$G\left(\right.$ distribute $\left._{p}\right)$
\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \geq F^{\prime}(p, i) \cdot\left(G\left(\text { initialise }_{i} \cdot \text { fire }\right)-G\left(\text { initialise }_{i} \cdot \text { undone }\right)\right)+\sum_{h \geq \# g \in p^{\bullet}} F^{\prime}(p, g) \cdot G\left(\text { fetch }_{g, h}^{p, i}\right) \\
& \geq F^{\prime}(p, i) \cdot\left(G\left(\text { initialise }_{i} \cdot \text { fire }\right)-G\left(\text { initialise }_{i} \cdot \text { undone }\right)\right)+\sum_{h \geq \not{ }^{\#} \in \in p^{\bullet}} F^{\prime}(p, g) \cdot G\left(\text { fetched }_{h}^{g}\right) \\
& \geq F^{\prime}(p, i) \cdot\left(G\left(\text { initialise }_{i} \cdot \text { fire }\right)-G\left(\text { initialise }_{i} \cdot \text { undone }\right)\right)+F^{\prime}(p, i) \cdot G\left(\text { fetched }_{j}^{i}\right) \\
& \left.\geq F^{\prime}(p, i) \cdot\left(\left(G\left(\text { initialise }_{i} \cdot \text { fire }\right)-G\left(\text { initialise }_{i} \cdot \text { undo }^{( } \text {pre }_{j}^{i}\right)\right)\right)+G\left(\text { fetched }_{j}^{i}\right)\right) \\
& \geq F^{\prime}(p, i) \cdot\left(1+G\left(\text { fetched }_{j}^{i}\right)\right) \\
& \geq F^{\prime}(p, i) \cdot G\left(\text { execute }_{j}^{i}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$
\]

by (7.13), (7.7), (E), (7.6), (7.11) and (7.15), respectively. By (7.6) $G$ (initialise ${ }_{i} \cdot$ fire) $G\left(\right.$ initialise $_{i} \cdot$ undone) $\geq 0$. So by (7.13), (E), and (7.7) $G\left(\right.$ distribute $\left._{p}\right) \geq 0$. For this reason we may assume, w.l.o.g., that $G\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right) \geq 1$.

We have $G=G_{1}+\left\{\right.$ finalise $\left.^{k}\right\}-G_{l}^{k}$ for certain $l \geq \# k$ with $G_{1}\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{l}^{k}\right)=1$. Since $G_{j}^{i}\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right) \geq 0$, we also have $G_{1}\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right) \geq 1$. By (J) this implies that $\neg\left(i{ }^{\#} k\right)$ or $(i, j)=(k, l)$. In the latter case $G\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right)=G_{1}\left(\operatorname{execute}_{j}^{i}\right)-G_{j}^{i}\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right)=1-1=0$, contradicting our assumption. In the former case $p \not{ }^{\bullet} k$, so $G_{l}^{k}\left(\right.$ distribute $\left._{p}\right)=0$ and hence $G\left(\right.$ distribute $\left._{p}\right)=G_{1}\left(\right.$ distribute $\left._{p}\right) \geq F^{\prime}(p, i) \cdot G_{1}\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right)=F^{\prime}(p, i) \cdot G\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right)$.
(G) That $G$ ( execute $_{j}^{i}$ ) $\geq 0$ follows from (E) and (7.7). If $G$ (execute ${ }_{j}^{i}$ ) $\geq 2$ for some $i \leq \#$ $j \in T^{\prime}$ then $M^{\prime}(p) \geq G\left(\right.$ distribute $\left._{p}\right) \geq 2 \cdot F^{\prime}(p, i)$ for all $p \in{ }^{\bullet} i$, using (D) and (F), so $M^{\prime}[2 \cdot\{i\}\rangle_{N^{\prime}}$. Since $N^{\prime}$ is a finitary structural conflict net, it has no self-concurrency, so this is impossible.
(H) Take $i \leq{ }^{\#} j \in T^{\prime}$ and $p \in{ }^{\bullet} j$. The case $i=j$ follows from ( $\mathbb{F}$ ), so assume $i<\# j$. By (7.6) we have $G\left(\right.$ initialise $_{i} \cdot$ fire $)-G\left(\right.$ initialise $_{i} \cdot$ undone $) \geq 0$. So by (7.13), (E), and (7.7) $G\left(\right.$ distribute $\left._{p}\right) \geq 0$. Hence, using (G), we may assume, w.l.o.g., that $G\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right)=1$. We need to investigate the same two cases as in the proof of (F) above. First let $t=$ execute $_{j}^{i}$. Then $M_{1}\left[\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right\rangle$. Thus,

$$
\begin{align*}
& G \text { (distribute }{ }_{p} \text { ) } \\
& \text { (by (7.13)) } \\
& \geq F^{\prime}(p, j) \cdot\left(G\left(\text { initialise }_{j} \cdot \text { fire }\right)-G\left(\text { initialise }_{j} \cdot \text { undone }\right)\right)+\sum F^{\prime}(p, g) \cdot G\left(\text { fetch }_{g, h}^{p, j}\right) \\
& \geq F^{\prime}(p, j) \cdot\left(G\left(\text { initialise }_{j} \cdot \text { fire }\right)-G\left(\text { initialise }_{j} \cdot \text { undone }^{\prime}\right)\right) \quad h \geq \not{ }^{\#} g \in p^{\bullet} \quad \text { (by (E) and (7.7)) } \\
& \left.\geq F^{\prime}(p, j) \cdot\left(G\left(\text { initialise }_{j} \cdot \text { fire }^{\prime}\right)-G\left(\text { initialise }_{j} \cdot \text { undo }^{\left(\text {trans }_{j}^{i}\right. \text {-in }}\right)\right)\right) \\
& \geq F^{\prime}(p, j) \cdot\left(G\left(\text { transfer }_{j}^{i} \cdot \text { fire }\right)-G\left(\text { transfer }_{j}^{i} \cdot\right. \text { undone) }\right. \\
& \left.\geq F^{\prime}(p, j) \cdot\left(G\left(\text { transfer }_{j}^{i} \cdot \text { fire }\right)-G\left(\text { transfer }_{j}^{i} \cdot \text { undo }^{\left(\text {trans }_{j}^{i}\right. \text {-out }}\right)\right)\right) \\
& \geq F^{\prime}(p, j) \tag{7.12}
\end{align*}
$$

Now let $t=$ finalise $^{k}$ with $k \in T^{\prime}$. We have $G=G_{1}+\left\{\right.$ finalise $\left.^{k}\right\}-G_{l}^{k}$ for certain $l \geq \# k$ with $G_{1}\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{l}^{k}\right)=1$. Since $G_{j}^{i}\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right) \geq 0$, we also have $G_{1}\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right) \geq 1$. By (Z) this implies that $\neg(j \# k)$ or $(i, j)=(k, l)$. In the latter case $G\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right)=$ $G_{1}\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right)-G_{j}^{i}\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right)=1-1=0$, contradicting our assumption. In the former case $p \notin \bullet k$, so $G_{l}^{k}\left(\right.$ distribute $\left._{p}\right)=0$ and hence $G\left(\right.$ distribute $\left._{p}\right)=G_{1}\left(\right.$ distribute $\left._{p}\right) \geq F^{\prime}(p, j)$. $G_{1}\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right)=F^{\prime}(p, j) \cdot G\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right)$.
(I) Let $i \leq{ }^{\#} j \in T^{\prime}$ and $h<{ }^{\#} j$. Since, for all $k \leq{ }^{\#} l \in T^{\prime}, G_{l}^{k}$ ( transfer $_{j}^{h}$. fire) $=\sum_{\omega} G_{l}^{k}$ (transfer ${ }_{j}^{h}$. $\left.\operatorname{reset}_{\omega}\right)=0$ and $G_{l}^{k}\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right)=G_{l}^{k}\left(\right.$ fetched $\left._{j}^{i}\right)$, the invariant is preserved when $t$ has the form finalise ${ }^{b}$. Using (7.15), it is in danger only when $t=$ execute $_{j}^{i}$ or $t=\operatorname{transfer}_{j}^{h}$. reset $_{\omega}$ for some $\omega$ with transfer ${ }_{j}^{h} \in \Omega_{\omega}$.

First assume $M_{1}\left[\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right\rangle$ and $T_{j}^{h}=G_{1}\left(\right.$ transfer $_{j}^{h} \cdot$ fire $)-\sum_{\omega} G_{1}\left(\right.$ transfer $_{j}^{h} \cdot$ reset $\left._{\omega}\right)=0$. Then

$$
\begin{aligned}
1 & \leq G_{1}\left(\text { transfer }_{j}^{h} \cdot \text { fire }\right)-G_{1}\left(\text { transfer }_{j}^{h} \cdot \text { undo }^{\left(\text {trans }_{j}^{h} \text {-out }\right)}\right) \quad(\text { by } \\
& \leq G_{1}\left(\text { transfer }_{j}^{h} \cdot \text { fire }\right)-\sum_{\omega} G_{1}\left(\operatorname{transfer}_{j}^{h} \cdot \text { reset }_{\omega}\right)=0 \\
(\text { by } & (\underline{(7.6)}),
\end{aligned}
$$

which is a contradiction.
Next assume $t=\operatorname{transfer}_{j}^{h}$. reset $_{k}$ with $k \stackrel{\#}{=} j$, and $E_{j}^{i}=1$. By (E) and (G) the latter implies that $G_{1}\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right)=1$ and $G_{1}\left(\right.$ fetched $\left._{j}^{i}\right)=0$. Then

$$
\begin{array}{rlr}
0 & =G_{1}\left(\text { finalise }^{k}\right) & (\text { by (IC) }) \\
& \leq G_{1}\left(\text { transfer }_{j}^{h} \cdot \text { elide }_{k}\right)+G_{1}\left(\text { transfer }_{j}^{h} \cdot \text { reset }_{k}\right) & (\text { by }(7.4)) \\
& <G\left(\text { transfer }_{j}^{h} \cdot \text { elide }_{k}\right)+G\left(\text { transfer }_{j}^{h} \cdot \text { reset }_{k}\right) & \\
& \leq \sum_{l \geq \# k} G\left(\text { fetched }_{l}^{k}\right) & (\text { by }(7.4)) .
\end{array}
$$

Hence $G_{1}\left(\right.$ fetched $\left._{l}^{k}\right)=G\left(\right.$ fetched $\left._{l}^{k}\right)>0$ for some $l \geq{ }^{\#} k$, and by (7.7) also $G_{1}\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{l}^{k}\right)>0$. Using (K) we obtain $(i, j)=(k, l)$, thereby obtaining a contradiction $\left(0=G_{1}\left(\right.\right.$ fetched $\left._{j}^{i}\right)=$ $G_{1}\left(\right.$ fetched $\left.\left._{l}^{k}\right)>0\right)$.
(J) Let $j \geq \geq^{\#} i \stackrel{\#}{=} k \leq l \in T^{\prime}$ with $(i, j) \neq(k, \ell)$. The invariant is in danger only when $t=$ execute $_{j}^{i}$ or $t=$ execute $_{l}^{k}$. W.l.o.g. let $t=$ execute $_{l}^{k}$, with $G_{1}\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{l}^{k}\right)=0$ and $G_{1}\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right) \geq 1$.

Making a case distinction, first assume $G\left(\right.$ fetched $\left._{j}^{i}\right) \geq 1$. Using (D), (F) and that $G\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{l}^{k}\right)=1, M^{\prime}(p) \geq G\left(\right.$ distribute $\left._{p}\right) \geq F^{\prime}(p, k)$ for all $p \in{ }^{\bullet} k$. Likewise, $M^{\prime}(p) \geq$ $G\left(\right.$ distribute $\left._{p}\right) \geq F^{\prime}(p, i)$ for all $p \in{ }^{\bullet} i$. Moreover, just as in the proof of (F), we derive, for all $p \in{ }^{\bullet} i \cap \cdot k$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
& M^{\prime}(p) \geq G\left(\text { distribute }_{p}\right) \\
& \geq F^{\prime}(p, k) \cdot\left(G\left(\text { initialise }_{k} \cdot \text { fire }\right)-G\left(\text { initialise }_{k} \cdot \text { undone }^{\prime}\right)\right)+\sum_{h \geq \# g \in p^{\bullet}} F^{\prime}(p, g) \cdot G\left(\text { fetch }_{g, h}^{p, k}\right) \\
& \geq F^{\prime}(p, k) \cdot\left(G\left(\text { initialise }_{k} \cdot \text { fire }\right)-G\left(\text { initialise }_{k} \cdot \text { undone }\right)\right)+\sum_{h \geq \# g \in p^{\bullet}} F^{\prime}(p, g) \cdot G\left(\text { fetched }_{h}^{g}\right) \\
& \geq F^{\prime}(p, k) \cdot\left(G\left(\text { initialise }_{k} \cdot \text { fire }\right)-G\left(\text { initialise }_{k} \cdot \text { undone }\right)\right)+F^{\prime}(p, i) \cdot G\left(\text { fetched }_{j}^{i}\right) \\
& \geq F^{\prime}(p, k) \cdot\left(G\left(\text { initialise }_{k} \cdot \text { fire }\right)-G\left(\text { initialise }_{k} \cdot \text { undo }\left(\text { pre }_{l}^{k}\right)\right)\right)+F^{\prime}(p, i) \cdot G\left(\text { fetched }_{j}^{i}\right) \\
& \geq F^{\prime}(p, k)+F^{\prime}(p, i)
\end{aligned}
$$

by (D), (7.13), (7.7), (E), (7.6) and (7.11), respectively. It follows that $M^{\prime}[\{k\}+\{i\}\rangle$. As $i \stackrel{\#}{=} k$ and $N^{\prime}$ is a finitary structural conflict net, this is impossible. (Note that this argument holds regardless whether $i=k$.)

Now assume $G\left(\right.$ fetched $\left._{j}^{i}\right) \leq 0$. Then, in the notation of (7.15), $E_{j}^{i}=1$. As $G_{1}\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{l}^{k}\right)$ $=0$, (Е) and (7.7) yield $G_{1}\left(\right.$ fetched $\left._{l}^{k}\right)=0$. Hence $G\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{l}^{k}\right)=1$ and $G\left(\right.$ fetched $\left._{l}^{k}\right)=0$, so $E_{l}^{k}=1$. We will conclude the proof by deriving a contradiction from $E_{j}^{i}=E_{l}^{k}=1$. In case $j=l$ this contradiction emerges immediately from (7.15). By symmetry it hence suffices to consider the case $j<l$.

By (D) and (H) we have $M^{\prime}(p) \geq G\left(\right.$ distribute $\left._{p}\right) \geq F^{\prime}(p, j)$ for all $p \in \bullet j$, so $M^{\prime}[j\rangle$. Likewise $M^{\prime}[l\rangle$ and, using (区), $M^{\prime}[i\rangle$ and $M^{\prime}[k\rangle$. Since $j \stackrel{\#}{=} i \stackrel{\#}{=} k$ and $N^{\prime}$ has no
fully reachable pure M , $j \stackrel{\#}{=} k$. Since $j \stackrel{\#}{=} k \stackrel{\#}{=} l$ and $N^{\prime}$ has no fully reachable pure M, $j \stackrel{\#}{=} l$. So $j<\# l$. By (7.15), using that $E_{j}^{i}=1, T_{l}^{j}=0$. This is in contradiction with $E_{l}^{k}=1$ and (II).
(K) Suppose that $G\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right)>0$ and $G\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{l}^{k}\right)>0$, with $i \leq \# j \stackrel{\#}{=} k \leq \# \in T^{\prime}$. By (D) and (H) we have $M^{\prime}(p) \geq G\left(\right.$ distribute $\left._{p}\right) \geq F^{\prime}(p, j)$ for all $p \in{ }^{\bullet} j$, so $M^{\prime}[j\rangle$. Likewise, using (Е),$M^{\prime}[i\rangle$ and $M^{\prime}[k\rangle$. Since $i \stackrel{\#}{=} j \stackrel{\#}{=} k$ and $N^{\prime}$ has nofully reachable pure $M, i \stackrel{\#}{=} k$. Using this, the result follows from (J).
Claim 7.4. For any $M \in\left[M_{0}\right\rangle_{N}$ there exist $M^{\prime} \in\left[M_{0}^{\prime}\right\rangle_{N^{\prime}}$ and $G \in_{F} \mathbb{Z}^{T}$ satisfying (区) $-(\mathbb{Z}$ ) from Claim 7.3, and
(L) there are no $j \geq \# i \stackrel{\#}{=} k \leq \# l \in T^{\prime}$ with $M\left[\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right\rangle$ and $G\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{l}^{k}\right)>0$,
(M) there are no $i \leq \# j \underset{=}{\#} \leq \# l \in T^{\prime}$ with $M\left[\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right\rangle$ and $G\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{l}^{k}\right)>0$,
(N) if $M\left[\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right\rangle$ for $i \leq \# j \in T^{\prime}$ then $M^{\prime}[j\rangle$.

Proof: Given $M$, by Claim $7.3(2)$ there are $M^{\prime}$ and $G$ so that the triple ( $M, M^{\prime}, G$ ) satisfies (A) $)(\overline{\mathrm{K}})$. Assume $M\left[\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right\rangle$ for some $i \leq \# j \in T^{\prime}$. Let $M_{1}:=M+\llbracket$ execute $_{j}^{i} \rrbracket$ and $G_{1}:=G+\left\{\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right\}$. By (G) $G\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right) \geq 0$, so $G_{1}$ (execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right)>0$. By Claim [7.3(1) the triple ( $M_{1}, M^{\prime}, G_{1}$ ) satisfies (A)-(K).
(L) Suppose $G$ ( execute $\left._{l}^{k}\right)>0$ for certain $l \geq \# k \stackrel{\#}{=} i$. In case $(i, j)=(k, \ell), G_{1}$ ( execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right) \geq 2$, contradicting (G). In case $(i, j) \neq(k, \ell), G_{1}$ fails (JI), also a contradiction.
(M) Suppose $G$ (execute $\left.l_{l}^{k}\right)>0$ for certain $l \geq \geq^{\#} k \stackrel{\#}{=} j$. Then $G_{1}$ fails (G) or (K), a contradiction.
(N) By (D) and (H) $M^{\prime}(p) \geq G_{1}\left(\right.$ distribute $\left._{p}\right) \geq F(p, j)$ for all $p \in{ }^{\bullet} j$, so $M^{\prime}[j\rangle$.

Claim 7.5. If $M\left[\left\{\right.\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right\}+\left\{\right.$ execute $\left.\left._{l}^{k}\right\}\right\rangle$ for some $M \in\left[M_{0}\right\rangle_{N}$ then $\neg(i \stackrel{\#}{=} k)$.
Proof: Suppose $M\left[\left\{\right.\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right\}+\left\{\right.$ execute $\left.\left._{l}^{k}\right\}\right\rangle$ for some $M \in\left[M_{0}\right\rangle_{N}$. By Claim 7.3(2) there exist $M^{\prime} \in\left[M_{0}^{\prime}\right\rangle_{N^{\prime}}$ and $G \in_{F} \mathbb{Z}^{T}$ satisfying (A)-(K). Let $M_{1}:=M+\llbracket e^{(\mathbb{K}}$ ) $G_{1}:=G+\left\{\right.$ execute $\left._{l}^{k}\right\}$. By Claim 7.3(1) the triple $\left(M_{1}, M^{\prime}, G_{1}\right)$ satisfies (A)-(K). Let $M_{2}:=$ $M_{1}+\llbracket$ execute $_{j}^{i} \rrbracket$ and $G_{2}:=G_{1}+\left\{\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right\}$. Again by Claim 7.3(1), the triple ( $M_{2}, M^{\prime}, G_{2}$ ) also satisfies (田)-(K). As (G) implies $G\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right) \geq 0$, in case $(i, j)=(k, l)$ we obtain $G_{2}\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right) \geq 2$, contradicting (G). Hence $(i, j) \neq(k, l)$. Moreover, $G_{2}$ (execute $\left.{ }_{l}^{k}\right)>0$ and $G_{2}\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right)>0$. Now (JI) implies $\neg(i \stackrel{\#}{=} k)$.
For any $t \in\left\{\right.$ initialise $_{j}$, $\left.\operatorname{transfer}_{j}^{h}\right\}$ with $h, j \in T^{\prime}$, and any $\omega \in \Omega$ with $t \in \Omega_{\omega}$, we write

$$
t(\omega):=t \cdot \text { fire }+t \cdot \text { undo }_{\omega}+\left(\sum_{f \in t^{f a r}} t \cdot \text { undo }(f)\right)+t \cdot \text { undone }+t \cdot \text { reset }_{\omega} .
$$

The transition $t$ has no preplaces of type in, nor postplaces of type out. By checking in Table 11 or Figure 8 that each other place occurs as often in ${ }^{\bullet} u(\omega)+\left(u \cdot \text { elide }_{\omega}\right)^{\bullet}$ as in $u(\omega)^{\bullet}+{ }^{\bullet}\left(u \cdot\right.$ elide $\left._{\omega}\right)$, one verifies, for any $\omega \in \Omega$ with $t \in \Omega_{\omega}$, that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\llbracket t(\omega) \rrbracket=\llbracket t \cdot \text { elide }_{\omega} \rrbracket . \tag{7.16}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let $\equiv$ be the congruence relation on finite signed multisets of transitions generated by

$$
\begin{equation*}
t(\omega) \equiv t \cdot \operatorname{elide}_{\omega} \tag{7.17}
\end{equation*}
$$

for all $t \in\left\{\right.$ initialise $_{j}$, $\left.\operatorname{transfer}_{j}^{h} \mid h, j \in T^{\prime}\right\}$ and $\omega \in \Omega$ with $\Omega_{\omega} \ni t$. Here congruence means that $G_{1} \equiv G_{2}$ implies $k \cdot G_{1} \equiv k \cdot G_{2}$ and $G_{1}+H \equiv G_{2}+H$ for all $k \in \mathbb{Z}$ and $H \in_{F} \mathbb{Z}^{T}$. Using (7.16) $G_{1} \equiv G_{2}$ implies $\llbracket G_{1} \rrbracket=\llbracket G_{2} \rrbracket$.

Claim 7.6. If $M^{\prime}=\llbracket G \rrbracket$ for $M^{\prime} \in \mathbb{Z}^{S^{\prime}}$ and $G \in_{F} \mathbb{Z}^{T}$ such that for all $i \in T^{\prime}$ we have $G\left(\right.$ finalise $\left.^{i}\right)=0$ and either $\forall j \geq \geq^{\#} i . G\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right) \geq 0$ or $\forall j \geq^{\#} i . G\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right) \leq 0$, then $G \equiv \emptyset$.
Proof: Let $M^{\prime}$ and $G$ be as above. W.l.o.g. we assume $G\left(t \cdot\right.$ elide $\left._{\omega}\right)=0$ for all $t \in$ $\left\{\right.$ initialise $_{j}$, $\left.\operatorname{transfer}_{j}^{h}\right\}$ and all $\omega \in \Omega$ with $t \in \Omega_{\omega}$, for any $G$ can be brought into that form by applying (7.17). For each $s \in S \backslash S^{\prime}$ we have $M^{\prime}(s)=0$, and using this the inequations (7.3)-(7.7) and (7.13) of Claim 7.2 turn into equations. For each $i \in T^{\prime}$ we have $G\left(\sum_{j \geq \# i}\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right)=0$, using (the equational form of) (7.3)-(7.5), and that $G\left(\right.$ finalise $\left.^{i}\right)=0$. Since $G\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right) \geq 0$ (or $\leq 0$ ) for all $j \geq{ }^{\#} i$, this implies that $G\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right)=0$ for each $i \leq^{\#} j \in T^{\prime}$. With (7.7) we obtain $G\left(\right.$ fetched $\left._{j}^{i}\right)=G\left(\right.$ fetch $\left._{i, j}^{p, c}\right)=0$ for each applicable $p, c, i, j$. Using that $G\left(t \cdot\right.$ elide $\left._{\omega}\right)=0$ for each applicable $t$ and $\omega$, with (7.4)-(7.6) and (7.13) we find $G(t)=0$ for all $t \in T$.
Claim 7.7. Let $M:=M^{\prime}+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)+\llbracket H \rrbracket \in\left[M_{0}\right\rangle_{N}$ for $M^{\prime} \in\left[M_{0}^{\prime}\right\rangle_{N^{\prime}}$ and $H \in_{F} \mathbb{Z}^{T}$ with $H\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right)=0$ for all $i \leq{ }^{\#} j \in T^{\prime}$.
(a) If $H\left(\right.$ finalise $\left.^{i}\right)<0$ and $H\left(\right.$ finalise $\left.^{k}\right)<0$ for certain $i, k \in T^{\prime}$ then $\neg(i \# k)$.
(b) If $M\left[\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right\rangle$ and $H$ (finalise $\left.{ }^{k}\right)<0$ for certain $i, k \in T^{\prime}$ then $\neg(i \stackrel{\#}{\#} k)$ and $\neg(j \stackrel{\#}{=} k)$.
(c) $H$ (distribute $)) \geq 0$ for all $p \in S^{\prime}\left(\right.$ with $\left.p^{\bullet} \neq \emptyset\right)$.
(d) Let $c \stackrel{\#}{=} i \in T^{\prime}$. If $H$ (distribute $\left.{ }_{p}\right) \geq F^{\prime}(p, c)$ for all $p \in{ }^{\bullet} c$, then $H\left(\right.$ finalise $\left.^{i}\right)=0$.
(e) If $M\left[\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right\rangle$ with $i \leq{ }^{\#} j \in T^{\prime}$ then $M^{\prime}[j\rangle$.

Proof: By Claim 7.4 there exist $M_{1}^{\prime} \in\left[M_{0}^{\prime}\right\rangle_{N^{\prime}}$ and $G_{1} \in_{F} \mathbb{Z}^{T}$ satisfying (B)-(N) (with $M$, $M_{1}^{\prime}$ and $G_{1}$ playing the rôles of $M, M^{\prime}$ and $\left.G\right)$. In particular, $M=M_{1}^{\prime}+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)+\llbracket G_{1} \rrbracket$, $G_{1}\left(\right.$ finalise $\left.{ }^{i}\right)=0$ for all $i \in T^{\prime}$, and $G_{1}\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right) \geq 0$ for all $i \leq \# j \in T^{\prime}$. Using (JJ), for each $i \in T^{\prime}$ there is at most one $j \geq^{\#} i$ with $G_{1}\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right)>0$; we denote this $j$ by $f(i)$, and let $f(i):=i$ when there is no such $j$. This makes $f: T^{\prime} \rightarrow T^{\prime}$ a function, satisfying $G_{1}\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right)=0$ for all $j \geq \# i$ with $j \neq f(i)$.

Given that $H$ (execute ${ }_{j}^{i}$ ) $=0$ for all $i \leq^{\#} j \in T^{\prime}$, (7.3) $-(7.5)$ (or (7.4) and (7.7)) imply $H\left(\right.$ finalise $\left.{ }^{i}\right) \leq 0$ for all $i \in T^{\prime}$. Let $M_{2}^{\prime}:=M^{\prime}+\sum_{i \in T^{\prime}} H\left(\right.$ finalise $\left.^{i}\right) \cdot \llbracket i \rrbracket$ and $G_{2}:=H-$ $\sum_{i \in T^{\prime}} H\left(\right.$ finalise $\left.{ }^{i}\right) \cdot G_{f(i)}^{i}$, where $G_{j}^{i}$ is the right-hand side of (7.2). Then $M=M^{\prime}+\left(M_{0}-\right.$ $\left.M_{0}^{\prime}\right)+\llbracket H \rrbracket=M_{2}^{\prime}+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)+\llbracket G_{2} \rrbracket$, using that $\llbracket i \rrbracket=\llbracket G_{f(i)}^{i} \rrbracket$. Moreover, $G_{2}\left(\right.$ finalise $\left.{ }^{i}\right)=0$ for all $i \in T^{\prime}$, using that $G_{f(i)}^{i}\left(\right.$ finalise $\left.^{2}\right)=1$.

It follows that $M_{1}^{\prime}-M_{2}^{\prime}=\llbracket G_{2}-G_{1} \rrbracket$. Moreover, we have $\left(G_{2}-G_{1}\right)\left(\right.$ finalise $\left.{ }^{i}\right)=0$ for all $i \in T^{\prime}$. We proceed to show that $G_{2}-G_{1}$ satisfies the remaining precondition of Claim [7.6. So let $i \in T^{\prime}$. In case $H\left(\right.$ finalise $\left.{ }^{i}\right)=0$, for all $j \geq \# i$ we have $G_{2}\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right)=0$, and $G_{1}\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right) \geq 0$ by (G). Hence $\left(G_{2}-G_{1}\right)\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{2}\right) \leq 0$. In case $H$ (finalise $\left.{ }^{i}\right)<0$, we have $G_{2}\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{f(i)}^{i}\right) \geq 1$, and hence, using (G), $\left(G_{2}-G_{1}\right)$ (execute $\left.{ }_{f(i)}^{i}\right) \geq 0$. Furthermore, for all $j \neq f(i), G_{2}\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right) \geq 0$ and $G_{1}\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right)=0$, so again $\left(G_{2}-G_{1}\right)\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right) \geq 0$.

Thus we may apply Claim 7.6, which yields $G_{2} \equiv G_{1}$. It follows that $M_{2}^{\prime}=M_{1}^{\prime} \in\left[M_{0}^{\prime}\right\rangle_{N^{\prime}}$.
(a) Suppose that $H\left(\right.$ finalise $\left.^{i}\right)<0$ and $H\left(\right.$ finalise $\left.^{k}\right)<0$ for certain $i \# k \in T^{\prime}$. Then $G_{2}\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{f(i)}^{i}\right)>0$ and $G_{2}\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{f(k)}^{k}\right)>0$, so $G_{1}\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{f(i)}^{i}\right)>0$ and $G_{1}\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{f(k)}^{k}\right)>$ 0 , contradicting (JJ).
(b) Suppose that $M\left[\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right\rangle$ and $H\left(\right.$ finalise $\left.^{k}\right)<0$ for certain $k \stackrel{\#}{=} i$ or $k{ }^{\#} j$. Then $G_{1}\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{f(k)}^{k}\right)=G_{2}\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{f(k)}^{k}\right)>0$, contradicting (IL) or (M).
(c) By (回), for any given $p \in S^{\prime}$ there is at most one $i \in p^{\bullet}$ with $H$ (finalise ${ }^{i}$ ) $<0$. For all $i \in T^{\prime}$ with $i \notin p^{\bullet}$ we have $G_{f(i)}^{i}\left(\right.$ distribute $\left._{p}\right)=0$. First suppose $k \in p^{\bullet}$ satisfies
$H\left(\right.$ finalise $\left.{ }^{k}\right)<0$. Then

$$
\begin{aligned}
G_{1}\left(\text { execute }_{f(k)}^{k}\right) & =G_{2}\left(\text { execute }_{f(k)}^{k}\right) \\
& =H\left(\text { execute }_{f(k)}^{k}\right)-\sum_{i \in T^{\prime}} H\left(\text { finalise }^{i}\right) \cdot G_{f(i)}^{i}\left(\text { execute }_{f(k)}^{k}\right) \\
& =0-H\left(\text { finalise }^{k}\right),
\end{aligned}
$$

so by (F) $G_{1}\left(\right.$ distribute $\left._{p}\right) \geq-F^{\prime}(p, k) \cdot H\left(\right.$ finalise $\left.^{k}\right)$. Hence

$$
\begin{aligned}
H\left(\text { distribute }_{p}\right) & =G_{2}\left(\text { distribute }_{p}\right)+\sum_{i \in T^{\prime}} H\left(\text { finalise }^{i}\right) \cdot G_{f(i)}^{i}\left(\text { distribute }_{p}\right) \\
& =G_{1}\left(\text { distribute }_{p}\right)+H\left(\text { finalise }^{k}\right) \cdot G_{f(k)}^{k}\left(\text { distribute }_{p}\right) \\
& \geq-F^{\prime}(p, k) \cdot H\left(\text { finalise }^{k}\right)+H\left(\text { finalise }^{k}\right) \cdot F^{\prime}(p, k)=0 .
\end{aligned}
$$

In case there is no $i \in p^{\bullet}$ with $H$ (finalise $\left.{ }^{i}\right)<0$ we have
$H\left(\right.$ distribute $\left._{p}\right)=G_{2}\left(\right.$ distribute $\left._{p}\right)+\sum_{i \in T^{\prime}} H\left(\right.$ finalise $\left.^{i}\right) \cdot G_{f(i)}^{i}\left(\right.$ distribute $\left._{p}\right)=G_{1}\left(\right.$ distribute $\left._{p}\right) \geq 0$ by (E) and (G).
(d) Since $H\left(\right.$ finalise $\left.^{i}\right) \leq 0$ and $G_{f(i)}^{i}$ (distribute $\left.{ }_{p}\right) \geq 0$ for all $i \in T^{\prime}$, also using (C), all summands in $H\left(\right.$ distribute $\left._{p}\right)+\sum_{i \in T^{\prime}}-H\left(\right.$ finalise $\left.^{i}\right) \cdot G_{f(i)}^{i}$ ( distribute $_{p}$ ) are positive. Now suppose $H$ (finalise $\left.{ }^{i}\right)<0$ for certain $i \in T^{\prime}$. Then, using (D), for all $p \in{ }^{\bullet} i$,

$$
M_{1}^{\prime}(p) \geq G_{1}\left(\text { distribute }_{p}\right)=G_{2}\left(\text { distribute }_{p}\right) \geq G_{f(i)}^{i}\left(\text { distribute }_{p}\right)=F^{\prime}(p, i) .
$$

Furthermore, let $c \stackrel{\#}{=} i$ and suppose $H$ (distribute $\left._{p}\right) \geq F^{\prime}(p, c)$ for all $p \in{ }^{\bullet} c$. Then, using (D),

$$
M_{1}^{\prime}(p) \geq G_{1}\left(\text { distribute }_{p}\right)=G_{2}\left(\text { distribute }_{p}\right) \geq H\left(\text { distribute }_{p}\right) \geq F^{\prime}(p, c)
$$

for all $p \in{ }^{\bullet} c$. Moreover, if $p \in{ }^{\bullet} c \cap^{\bullet} i$ then

$$
M_{1}^{\prime}(p) \geq G_{2}\left(\text { distribute }_{p}\right) \geq H\left(\text { distribute }_{p}\right)+G_{f(i)}^{i}\left(\text { distribute }_{p}\right) \geq F^{\prime}(p, c)+F^{\prime}(p, i)
$$

Hence $M_{2}^{\prime}[\{c\}+\{i\}\rangle$. However, since $c \stackrel{\#}{=} i$ and $N^{\prime}$ is a structural conflict net, this is impossible.
(e) Suppose $M\left[\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right\rangle$ with $i \leq{ }^{\#} j \in T^{\prime}$. Then $M_{1}^{\prime}[j\rangle$ by ( $\left.\mathbb{N}\right)$.

Now $M^{\prime}=M_{1}^{\prime}+\sum_{k \in T^{\prime}}-H\left(\right.$ finalise $\left.^{k}\right) \cdot \llbracket k \rrbracket$, with $-H\left(\right.$ finalise $\left.^{k}\right) \geq 0$ for all $k \in T^{\prime}$. Whenever $-H\left(\right.$ finalise $\left.{ }^{k}\right)>0$ then $\neg(j \stackrel{\#}{=} k)$ by (b). Hence $M^{\prime}[j\rangle$.

We now define the class $N F \subseteq \mathbb{Z}^{T}$ of signed multisets of transitions in normal form by $H \in N F$ iff $\ell(H) \equiv \emptyset$ and, for all $t \in\left\{\right.$ initialise $_{j}$, transfer $\left._{j}^{h} \mid h, j \in T^{\prime}\right\}:$
(NF-1) $H\left(t \cdot\right.$ elide $\left._{\omega}\right) \leq 0$ for each $\omega \in \Omega$,
(NF-2) $H\left(t \cdot\right.$ undo $\left._{\omega}\right) \geq 0$ for each $\omega \in \Omega$, or $H(t \cdot$ fire $) \geq 0$,
(NF-3) and if $H\left(t \cdot\right.$ elide $\left._{\omega}\right)<0$ for any $\omega \in \Omega$, then $H\left(t \cdot\right.$ undo $\left._{\omega}\right) \leq 0$ and $H(t \cdot$ fire $) \leq 0$.
We proceed verifying the remaining conditions of Theorem 6.8.
4. By applying (7.17), each signed multiset $G \in_{F} \mathbb{Z}^{T}$ with $\ell(G) \equiv \emptyset$ can be converted into a signed multiset $H \in_{F} N F$ with $\ell(H) \equiv \emptyset$, such that $\llbracket H \rrbracket=\llbracket G \rrbracket$. Namely, for any $t \in\left\{\right.$ initialise $_{j}$, transfer $\left.{ }_{j}^{h} \mid h, j \in T^{\prime}\right\}$, first of all perform the following three transformations, until none is applicable:
(i) correct a positive count of a transition $t \cdot$ elide $_{\omega}$ in $G$ by adding $t(\omega)-t \cdot$ elide $_{\omega}$ to $G$;
(ii) if both $H\left(t \cdot\right.$ undo $\left._{\omega}\right)<0$ for some $\omega$ and $H(t \cdot$ fire $)<0$, correct this in the same way;
(iii) and if, for some $\omega, t \cdot$ elide $_{\omega}$ has a negative and $t \cdot$ undo $_{\omega}$ a positive count, add $t$. elide $_{\omega}-t(\omega)$.

Note that transformation (iii) will never be applied to the same $\omega$ as (i) or (ii), so termination is ensured. Properties (NF-1) and (NF-2) then hold for $t$. After termination of (i)-(iii), perform
(iv) if, for some $\omega, H\left(t \cdot\right.$ elide $\left._{\omega}\right)<0$ and $H(t \cdot$ fire $)>0$, add $t \cdot$ elide $_{\omega}-t(\omega)$.

This will ensure that also (NF-3) is satisfied, while preserving (NF-11) and (NF-2).
Define the function $f: T \rightarrow \mathbb{N}$ by $f(u):=1$ for all $u \in T$ not of the form $u=t \cdot$ elide $_{\omega}$, and $f\left(t \cdot\right.$ elide $\left._{\omega}\right):=f(t(\omega)$ ) (applying the last item of Definition [2.1). Then surely $f(G)=f(H)$.
5. Let $M^{\prime} \in \mathbb{N}^{S^{\prime}}, U^{\prime} \in \mathbb{N}^{T^{\prime}}$ and $U \in \mathbb{N}^{T}$ with $\ell(U)=\ell^{\prime}\left(U^{\prime}\right)$ and $M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime} \in\left[M_{0}^{\prime}\right\rangle_{N^{\prime}}$. Since $N^{\prime}$ is a finitary structural conflict net, it admits no self-concurrency, so, as ${ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime} \leq$ $M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime} \in\left[M_{0}^{\prime}\right\rangle_{N^{\prime}}$, the multiset $U^{\prime}$ must be a set. As $N^{\prime}$ is plain, this implies that the multiset $\ell^{\prime}\left(U^{\prime}\right)$ is a set. Since $\ell(U)=\ell^{\prime}\left(U^{\prime}\right)$, also $\ell(U)$, and hence $U$, must be a set. All its elements have the form execute ${ }_{j}^{i}$ for $i \leq \leq^{\#} j \in T^{\prime}$, since these are the only transitions in $T$ with visible labels. Note that $U^{\prime}$ is completely determined by $U$, namely by $U^{\prime}=\left\{i \mid \exists j\right.$. execute $\left.{ }_{j}^{i} \in U\right\}$. We take $H_{M^{\prime}, U}:=$

$$
\sum_{p \in S^{\prime}}\left(M^{\prime}+U^{\prime} U^{\prime}\right)(p) \cdot\left\{\text { distribute }_{p}\right\}+\sum_{\left(M^{\prime}+{ }^{+} U^{\prime}\right)[j\rangle}\left(\begin{array}{c}
\left\{\text { initialise }_{j} \cdot \text { fire }\right\} \\
h<\# j, \neq \not \text { execute }_{h}^{g} \in U
\end{array} \sum_{\left.j \text { transfer }_{j}^{h} \cdot \text { fire }\right\}}\right)
$$

Since $N^{\prime}$ is finitary, $H_{M^{\prime}, U} \in_{F} \mathbb{N}^{T_{+}}$. Moreover, $\ell\left(H_{M^{\prime}, U}\right) \equiv \emptyset$.
Let $H \in_{F} N F$ with $M:=M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}+\left(M_{0}-M_{0}^{\prime}\right)+\llbracket H \rrbracket-\bullet U \in \mathbb{N}^{S}$ and $M+{ }^{\bullet} U \in\left[M_{0}\right\rangle_{N}$. Since $H \in N F$, and thus $\ell(H) \equiv \emptyset, H\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right)=0$. From here on we apply Claim 7.2 and Claim 7.7 with $M+{ }^{\bullet} U$ and $M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}$ playing the rôles of $M$ and $M^{\prime}$. Note that the preconditions of these claims are met.

That $H$ ( execute $_{j}^{i}$ ) $=0$ for all $i \leq \# j \in T^{\prime}$, together with (7.3) and the requirements (NF-1) and (NF-3) for normal forms, yields $H\left(t \cdot\right.$ elide $\left._{i}\right) \leq 0$ as well as $H\left(t \cdot\right.$ undo $\left._{i}\right) \leq 0$. Using this, (7.4)-(7.7) imply that

$$
\begin{equation*}
H(u) \leq 0 \text { for each } u \in T_{-} . \tag{7.18}
\end{equation*}
$$

Claim 7.8. Let $c \in T^{\prime}$ and $p \in{ }^{\bullet} c$. Then

- if $H$ (initialise ${ }_{c}$ • fire) $>0$ then $H\left(\right.$ fetch $\left._{i, j}^{p, c}\right)=0$ for all $i \in p^{\bullet}$ and $j \geq^{\#} i$, and
- if $H\left(\operatorname{transfer}_{c}^{b}\right.$ • fire) $>0$ for some $b<{ }^{\#} c$ then $H\left(\right.$ fetch $\left._{i, j}^{p, c}\right)=0$ for all $i \in p^{\bullet}$ and $j \geq^{\#} i$.

Proof: Suppose that $H(t \cdot$ fire $)>0$, for $t=$ initialise $_{c}$ or $t=\operatorname{transfer}_{c}^{b}$. Then (7.8) resp. (7.15) together with (7.18) implies that $H\left(t \cdot \operatorname{reset}_{\omega}\right)=0$ for each $\omega$ with $t \in \Omega_{\omega}$. In order words, $H\left(t \cdot \operatorname{reset}_{i}\right)=0$ for each $i \stackrel{\#}{=} c$, so in particular for each $i \in p^{\bullet}$. Furthermore, $H\left(t \cdot\right.$ elide $\left._{i}\right) \geq 0$, by requirement (NF-3) of normal forms. With (7.4), this yields $\sum_{j \geq \# i} H\left(\right.$ fetched $\left._{j}^{i}\right) \geq 0$, and (7.18) implies $H\left(\right.$ fetched $\left._{j}^{i}\right)=0$ for each $j \geq{ }^{\#} i$. Now (7.7,7.18) gives $H\left(\right.$ fetch $\left._{i, j}^{p, c}\right)=0$ for each $j \geq{ }^{\#} i \in p^{\bullet}$.

We proceed to verify the requirements (5a) -(5g) of Theorem 6.8,
(5a) To show that $M_{M^{\prime}, U} \in \mathbb{N}^{S}$, it suffices to apply it to the preplaces of transitions in $H_{M^{\prime}, U}+U$ :

$$
\begin{aligned}
& M_{M^{\prime}, U}(p) \quad=0 \quad \text { for all } p \in S^{\prime} \text {; } \\
& M_{M^{\prime}, U}\left(p_{j}\right) \quad=\left\{\begin{array}{ll}
\left(M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}\right)(p)-F^{\prime}(p, j) & \text { if }\left(M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}\right)[j\rangle \\
\left(M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}\right)(p) & \text { otherwise }
\end{array} \text { for } p \in S^{\prime}, j \in p^{\bullet} ;\right. \\
& M_{M^{\prime}, U}\left(\pi_{j}\right) \quad=\left\{\begin{array}{ll}
0 & \text { if }\left(M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}\right)[j\rangle \\
1 & \text { otherwise }
\end{array} \text { for } j \in T^{\prime} ;\right. \\
& M_{M^{\prime}, U}\left(\operatorname{pre}_{k}^{j}\right) \quad=\left\{\begin{aligned}
1 & \text { if }\left(M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}\right)[j\rangle \wedge \text { execute }_{k}^{j} \notin U \\
-1 & \text { if } \neg\left(M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}\right)[j\rangle \wedge \operatorname{execute}_{k}^{j} \in U \quad \text { for } j \leq{ }^{\#} k \in T^{\prime} ; \\
0 & \text { otherwise }
\end{aligned} \quad\right. \text {, } \\
& M_{M^{\prime}, U}\left(\pi_{h \# j}\right) \quad=\left\{\begin{array}{ll}
0 & \text { if } \exists \text { execute }_{h}^{g} \in U \vee\left(M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}\right)[j\rangle \\
1 & \text { otherwise }
\end{array} \quad \text { for } h<{ }^{\#} j \in T^{\prime}\right. \\
& M_{M^{\prime}, U}\left(\text { trans }_{j}^{h} \text {-in }\right)= \begin{cases}1 & \text { if }\left(M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}\right)[j\rangle \wedge \exists \text { execute }_{h}^{g} \in U \quad \text { for } h<{ }^{\#} j \in T^{\prime} ; \\
0 & \text { otherwise }\end{cases} \\
& M_{M^{\prime}, U}\left(\text { trans }_{j}^{h} \text {-out }\right)=\left\{\begin{aligned}
& 1 \text { if }\left(M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}\right)[j\rangle \wedge \nexists \text { execute }_{h}^{g} \in U \wedge \not \text { 耳execute }_{j}^{i} \in U \\
&-1 \text { if }\left(\neg\left(M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}\right)[j\rangle \vee \exists \text { execute }_{h}^{g} \in U\right) \wedge \exists \text { execute }_{j}^{i} \in U \\
& 0 \text { otherwise } \\
& \text { for } h<{ }^{\#} j \in T^{\prime} .
\end{aligned}\right.
\end{aligned}
$$

For all these places $s$ we indeed have that $M_{M^{\prime}, U}(s) \geq 0$ ，for the circumstances yielding the two exceptions above cannot occur：
－Suppose execute ${ }_{k}^{j} \in U$ with $j \leq \# k \in T^{\prime}$ ．Then $j \in U^{\prime}$ ，so ${ }^{\bullet} j \leq M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}$ and $\left(M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}\right)[j\rangle$ ．Consequently，$M_{M^{\prime}, U}\left(\operatorname{pre}_{k}^{j}\right) \neq-1$ for all $j \leq \# k \in T^{\prime}$ ．
－Suppose execute ${ }_{j}^{i} \in U$ with $i \leq \#^{\#} \in T^{\prime}$ ．Then ${ }^{\bullet} \operatorname{execute}_{j}^{i} \leq{ }^{\bullet} U$ ，so $(M+$ $\left.{ }^{\bullet} U\right)\left[\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right\rangle$ ．Claim 7．7（e）with $M+{ }^{\bullet} U$ and $M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}$ in the rôles of $M$ and $M^{\prime}$ yields $\left(M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}\right)[j\rangle$ ．
If moreover execute ${ }_{h}^{g} \in U$ with $g \leq{ }^{\#} h<^{\#} j$ ，then $\{g\}+\{i\} \leq U^{\prime}$ ，so $\left.{ }^{\bullet}\{g\}+\bullet i\right\} \leq$ $M^{\prime}+U^{\prime}$ and $\left(M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}\right)[\{g\}+\{i\}\rangle$ ．In particular，$g \smile i$ ，and since $N^{\prime}$ is a structural conflict net，${ }^{\bullet} g \cap \bullet i=\emptyset$ ．By Claim 7．7（回）－as above－$\left(M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}\right)[h\rangle$ ， so ${ }^{\bullet} g \cup^{\bullet} h \cup^{\bullet} j \cup^{\bullet} i \leq M^{\prime}+^{\bullet} U^{\prime} \in\left[M_{0}^{\prime}\right\rangle_{N^{\prime}}$ ．Moreover，since $g \leq{ }^{\#} h$ \＃$^{\#} j \geq$ ，we have ${ }^{\bullet} g \cap \bullet h \neq \emptyset,{ }^{\bullet} h \cap \bullet i \neq \emptyset$ and ${ }^{\bullet} i \cap^{\bullet} j \neq \emptyset$ ．Now in case also ${ }^{\bullet} h \cap{ }^{\bullet} i \neq \emptyset$ ，the transitions $g, h$ and $i$ constitute a fully reachable pure M ；otherwise $h \smile i$ and $h$ ， $j$ and $i$ constitute afully reachable pure M ．Either way，we obtain a contradiction． Consequently，$M_{M^{\prime}, U}\left(\operatorname{trans}_{j}^{h}\right.$－out）$\neq-1$ for all $h<\# j \in T^{\prime}$ ．
（5b）Suppose $M^{\prime} \xrightarrow{a}$ ；say $M^{\prime}[i\rangle$ with $\ell^{\prime}(i)=a$ ．Let $j$ be the largest transition in $T^{\prime}$ w．r．t． the well－ordering $<$ on $T$ such that $i \leq \# j$ and $\left(M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}\right)[j\rangle$ ．It suffices to show that $M_{M^{\prime}, U}\left[\operatorname{execute}_{j}^{i}\right\rangle$ ，i．e．that $M_{M^{\prime}, U}\left(\operatorname{pre}_{j}^{i}\right)=1, M_{M^{\prime}, U}\left(\right.$ trans $_{j}^{h}$－out $)=1$ for all $h<^{\#} j$ ，and $M_{M^{\prime}, U}\left(\pi_{j \# l}\right)=1$ for all $l>{ }^{\#} j$ ．
If execute ${ }_{j}^{i} \in U$ we would have $i \in U^{\prime}$ and hence $\left(M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}\right)[2 \cdot\{i\}\rangle$ ．Since $N^{\prime}$ is a finitary structural conflict net，this is impossible．Therefore execute ${ }_{j}^{i} \notin U$ and，using the calculations from（a）above，$M_{M^{\prime}, U}\left(\right.$ pre $\left._{j}^{i}\right)=1$ ．
Let $h<{ }^{\#} j$ ．To establish that $M_{M^{\prime}, U}\left(\right.$ trans $_{j}^{h}$－out $)=1$ we need to show that there is no $k \leq \# j$ with execute ${ }_{j}^{k} \in U$ and no $g \leq \# h$ with execute ${ }_{h}^{g} \in U$ ．First suppose execute ${ }_{j}^{k} \in U$ for some $k \leq{ }^{\#} j$ ．Then $k \in U^{\prime}$ and hence $\left(M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}\right)[\{i\}+\{k\}\rangle$ ．This implies $i \smile k$ ，and，as $N^{\prime}$ is a structural conflict net，${ }^{\bullet} i \cap^{\bullet} k=\emptyset$ ．Hence the transitions $i, j$ and $k$ are all different，with ${ }^{\bullet} i \cap^{\bullet} j \neq \emptyset$ and ${ }^{\bullet} j \cap^{\bullet} k \neq \emptyset$ but ${ }^{\bullet} i \cap^{\bullet} k=\emptyset$ ．Moreover， the reachable marking $M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}$ enables all three of them．Hence $N^{\prime}$ contains a fully reachable pure $M$ ，which contradicts the assumptions of Theorem 7．1．

Next suppose execute ${ }_{h}^{g} \in U$ for some $g \leq \# h$. Then $\left(M+{ }^{\bullet} U\right)\left[\right.$ execute $\left._{h}^{g}\right\rangle$, so $\left(M^{\prime}+\right.$ $\left.{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}\right)[h\rangle$ by Claim 7.7(目). Moreover, $g \in U^{\prime}$, so $\left(M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}\right)[\{i\}+\{g\}\rangle$. This implies $g \smile i$, and $\bullet g \cap \bullet i=\emptyset$. Moreover, ${ }^{\bullet} g \cap \bullet h \neq \emptyset, ~ h \cap \bullet j \neq \emptyset$ and ${ }^{\bullet} j \cap \bullet i \neq \emptyset$, while the reachable marking $M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}$ enables all these transitions. Depending on whether $\bullet h \cap \cdot i=\emptyset$, either $h, j$ and $i$, or $g, h$ and $i$ constitute a fully reachable pure M . contradicting the assumptions of Theorem [7.1.
Let $l>\# j$. To establish that $M_{M^{\prime}, U}\left(\pi_{j \# l}\right)=1$ we need to show that there is no $k \leq \# j$ with execute ${ }_{j}^{k} \in U$-already done above -and that $\neg\left(M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}\right)[l\rangle$. Suppose $\left(M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}\right)[l\rangle$. Considering that $j$ was the largest transition with $i \leq \# j$ and $\left(M^{\prime}+\right.$ $\left.{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}\right)[j\rangle$, we cannot have $i<\# l$. Hence the transitions $i, j$ and $l$ are all different, with ${ }^{\bullet} i \cap \cdot j \neq \emptyset$ and ${ }^{\bullet} j \cap \bullet l \neq \emptyset$ but $i \cap \bullet l=\emptyset$. Moreover, the reachable marking $M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}$ enables all three of them. Hence $N^{\prime}$ contains a fully reachable pure M , which contradicts the assumptions of Theorem 7.1
(5c) We have to show that $H(t) \leq H_{M^{\prime}, U}(t)$ for each $t \in T$.

- In case $t \in T_{-}$this follows from (7.18) and $H_{M^{\prime}, U} \in \mathbb{N}^{T_{+}}$.
- In case $t=$ execute $_{j}^{i}$ it follows since $\ell(H) \equiv \emptyset$.
- In case $t=$ distribute $_{p}$ it follows from (7.14) and (7.18).
- Next let $t=$ initialise $_{c}$. fire for some $c \in T^{\prime}$. In case $H$ (initialise ${ }_{c}$. fire) $\leq 0$ surely we have $H$ (initialise ${ }_{c}$ •fire $) \leq H_{M^{\prime}, U}\left(\right.$ initialise $_{c}$ • fire $)$. So without limitation of generality we may assume that $H\left(\right.$ initialise $_{c} \cdot$ fire $)>0$. By (7.8, (7.18) we have $H$ (initialise ${ }_{c}$ •fire $)=$ 1. Using (7.13), Claim 7.8, (7.18) and (7.14) we obtain, for all $p \in{ }^{\bullet} c$,

$$
F^{\prime}(p, c) \cdot H\left(\text { initialise }_{c} \cdot \text { fire }\right) \leq H\left(\text { distribute }_{p}\right) \leq\left(M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}\right)(p) .
$$

Hence $c$ is enabled under $M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}$, which implies $H_{M^{\prime}, U}\left(\right.$ initialise ${ }_{c} \cdot$ fire $)=1$.

- Let $t=$ transfer $_{c}^{b}$.fire for some $b<{ }^{\#} c \in T^{\prime}$. As above, we may assume $H$ (transfer $c_{c}^{b}$ fire) $>0$. By (7.15, (7.18) we have $H$ (transfer ${ }_{c}^{b}$ fire) $=1$. Using (7.18) and that $H$ (execute $\left.{ }_{b}^{g}\right)=0$ for all $g \leq{ }^{\#} b$, it follows that $\left(M+{ }^{\bullet} U\right)\left(\pi_{b \# c}\right)=0$. Hence $\neg\left(M+{ }^{\bullet} U\right)\left[\right.$ execute $\left.{ }_{b}^{g}\right\rangle$ for all $g \leq^{\#} b$, and thus $\nexists$ execute ${ }_{b}^{g} \in U$. For all $p \in{ }^{\bullet} c$ we derive

$$
\begin{aligned}
& F^{\prime}(p, c) \cdot H\left(\text { transfer }_{c}^{b} \cdot \text { fire }\right) \\
& \leq F^{\prime}(p, c) \cdot\left(H\left(\text { transfer }_{c}^{b} \cdot \text { fire }\right)-H\left(\text { transfer }_{c}^{b} \cdot \text { undone }\right)\right) \\
& \leq F^{\prime}(p, c) \cdot\left(H\left(\text { initialise }_{c} \cdot \text { fire }\right)-H\left(\text { initialise }_{c} \cdot \text { undo }^{\left(\text {trans }_{c}^{b} \text {-in }\right)}\right)\right) \\
& \leq F^{\prime}(p, c) \cdot\left(H\left(\text { initialise }_{c} \cdot \text { fire }\right)-H\left(\text { initialise }_{c} \cdot \text { undone }^{\prime}\right)\right. \\
& =[\text { the same as above }]+\sum F^{\prime}(p, i) \cdot H\left(\text { fetch }_{i, j}^{p, c}\right) \quad \text { (Claim 7.8) } \\
& \leq H\left(\text { distribute }_{p}\right) \quad \quad \sum_{j \geq \#_{i \in p^{\bullet}}} \\
& \leq\left(M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}\right)(p)+\sum H\left(\text { finalise }{ }^{i}\right) \\
& \leq\left(M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}\right)(p) \quad\left\{i \in T^{\prime} \mid p \in i^{\bullet}\right\}
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence $\left(M^{\prime}+{ }^{\bullet} U^{\prime}\right)[c\rangle$, and thus $H_{M^{\prime}, U}\left(\operatorname{transfer}_{c}^{b}\right)=1$.
(5d) If $u \notin T_{-}$, yet $H(u) \neq 0$, then $u$ is either distribute ${ }_{p}$, initialise $_{j}$. fire or transfer ${ }_{j}^{h}$. fire for suitable $p \in S^{\prime}$ or $h, j \in T^{\prime}$. For $u=$ distribute $_{p}$ the requirement follows from Claim 7.7(c); otherwise Property (NF-2), together with (7.6), guarantees that $H(u) \geq 0$.
(5e) If $H(t)>0$ and $H(u)<0$, then $t \in T_{+}$and $u \in T_{-}$. The only candidates for ${ }^{\bullet} t \cap \bullet u \neq \emptyset$ are

- $p_{c} \in{ }^{\bullet}\left(\right.$ initialise $_{c} \cdot$ fire $) \cap{ }^{\bullet}\left(\right.$ fetch $\left._{\bullet \cdot, j}^{p, c}\right)$ for $p \in S^{\prime}, c, i \in p^{\bullet}$ and $j \geq^{\#} i$,
- trans $_{c}^{b}$-in $\in{ }^{\bullet}\left(\operatorname{transfer}_{c}^{b} \cdot\right.$ fire $) \cap\left(\right.$ initialise $_{c} \cdot$ undo $^{\bullet}\left(\right.$ trans $_{c}^{b}$-in) $)$ for $b \leq{ }^{\#} c \in T^{\prime}$.

We investigate these possibilities one by one.

- $H$ ( initialise $_{c}$ • fire $)>0 \wedge H\left(\right.$ fetch $\left._{i, j}^{p, c}\right)<0$ cannot occur by Claim 7.8.
- Suppose $H\left(\right.$ transfer $_{c}^{b} \cdot$ fire $)>0$. By (7.15, 7.18) we have $H\left(\operatorname{transfer}_{c}^{b} \cdot\right.$ fire $)=1$. Through the derivation above, in the proof of requirement (c), using (7.18, 7.9, 7.6), Claim 7.8 and (7.13), we obtain $H$ ( distribute $\left._{p}\right) \geq F^{\prime}(p, c)$ for all $p \in{ }^{\bullet} c$. Now Claim 7.7(d) yields $H$ (finalise ${ }^{i}$ ) 0 for all $i \xlongequal[=]{\#}$. By (7.4) and (7.18) we obtain $H\left(\right.$ initialise $_{c} \cdot$ reset $\left._{i}\right)=0$ for each such $i$. Hence $\sum_{i \#_{c}} H\left(\right.$ initialise $_{c} \cdot$ reset $\left._{i}\right)=0$, and thus $H$ (initialise ${ }_{c} \cdot$ undo $\left.\left.^{\left(\text {trans }_{c}^{b}-\text { in }\right.}\right)\right)=0$ by (7.6, 7.18).
(5f) If $H(u)<0$ and $\left(M+{ }^{\bullet} U\right)[t\rangle$ with $\ell(t) \neq \tau$, then $t=$ execute $_{j}^{i}$ for some $i \leq{ }^{\#} j \in T^{\prime}$ and $u \in T_{-}$. The only candidates for ${ }^{\bullet} t \cap{ }^{\bullet} u \neq \emptyset$ are
- $\operatorname{pre}_{j}^{i} \in{ }^{\bullet}\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right) \cap$ (initialise ${ }_{j} \cdot$ undo $\left(\right.$ pre $\left.\left._{j}^{i}\right)\right)$ and
- trans $_{j}^{h}$-out $\in{ }^{\bullet}\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right) \cap^{\bullet}\left(\right.$ transfer $_{j}^{h}$. undo $\left(\right.$ trans $_{j}^{h}$-out $\left.)\right)$ for $h<\# j$.

We investigate these possibilities one by one.

- Suppose $\left(M+{ }^{\bullet} U\right)\left[\operatorname{execute}_{j}^{i}\right\rangle$. By Claim 7.7(b), $H\left(\right.$ finalise $\left.^{k}\right) \geq 0$ for each $k \stackrel{\#}{=} i$. By (7.4) and (7.18) we obtain $H$ (initialise ${ }_{i} \cdot$ reset $\left._{k}\right)=0$ for each such $k$. Hence $\sum_{k \underline{\#}_{i}} H\left(\right.$ initialise $_{i} \cdot$ reset $\left._{k}\right)=0$, and thus $H\left(\right.$ initialise $_{i} \cdot$ undo $^{\prime}\left(\right.$ pre $\left.\left._{j}^{i}\right)\right)=0$ by (7.6, 7.18).
- Suppose $\left(M+{ }^{\bullet} U\right)$ [ execute $\left._{j}^{i}\right\rangle$ and $h<{ }^{\#} j$. By Claim 7.7(b), $H$ (finalise ${ }^{k}$ ) $\geq 0$ for each $k \stackrel{\#}{=} j$. By (7.4) and (7.18) $H\left(\right.$ transfer $_{j}^{h} \cdot$ reset $\left._{k}\right)=0$ for each such $k$. So $\sum_{k \#_{j}} H\left(\right.$ transfer $_{j}^{h} \cdot$ reset $\left._{k}\right)=0$, and $H\left(\right.$ transfer $_{j}^{h} \cdot$ undo $\left(\right.$ trans $_{j}^{h}$-out $\left.)\right)=0$ by (7.6, 7.18).
(5g) Suppose $\left(M+{ }^{\bullet} U\right)[\{t\}+\{u\}\rangle_{N}$, and $i, k \in T^{\prime}$ with $\ell^{\prime}(i)=\ell(t)$ and $\ell^{\prime}(k)=\ell(u)$. Since the net $N^{\prime}$ is plain, $t$ and $u$ must have the form execute ${ }_{j}^{i}$ and execute ${ }_{j}^{k}$ for some $j>^{\#} i$ and $l>^{\#} k$. Claim 7.5 yields $\neg(i \stackrel{\#}{=} k)$ and hence ${ }^{\bullet} i \cap{ }^{\bullet} k=\emptyset$.
Thus, we have established that the conflict replicating implementation $\mathcal{I}\left(N^{\prime}\right)$ of a finitary plain structural conflict net $N^{\prime}$ without a fully reachable pure M is branching ST-bisimilar with explicit divergence to $N^{\prime}$. It remains to be shown that $\mathcal{I}\left(N^{\prime}\right)$ is essentially distributed.

Lemma 7.9. Let $N$ be the conflict replicating implementation of a finitary net $N^{\prime}=\left(S^{\prime}, T^{\prime}, F^{\prime}, M_{0}^{\prime}, \ell^{\prime}\right)$; let $j, l \in T^{\prime}$, with $l>^{\#} j$. Then no two transitions from the set
$\left\{\right.$ execute $\left._{j}^{i} \mid i \leq{ }^{\#} j\right\} \cup\left\{\right.$ transfer $_{l}^{j} \cdot$ fire $\} \cup\left\{\right.$ transfer $_{l}^{j} \cdot$ undo $\left(\right.$ trans $_{l}^{j}$-out) $\} \cup\left\{\right.$ execute $\left._{l}^{k} \mid k \leq{ }^{\#} l\right\}$
can fire concurrently.
Proof. For each $i \leq{ }^{\#} j$ pick an arbitrary preplace $q_{i}$ of $i$. The set
$\left\{\operatorname{fetch}_{i, j}^{q_{i}, i}\right.$-in, fetch ${ }_{i, j}^{q_{i}, i}$-out $\left.\mid i \leq \# j\right\} \cup\left\{\pi_{j \# l}, \operatorname{trans}_{l}^{j}\right.$-out, took(trans ${ }_{l}^{j}$-out, $\operatorname{transfer}_{l}^{j}$ ), $\rho\left(\operatorname{transfer}_{l}^{j}\right\}$
is an $S$-invariant: there is always exactly one token in this set. This is the case because there is exactly one token initially (on $\pi_{j \# l}$ ) and each transition from $N$ has as many (with multiplicities) preplaces as postplaces in this set. The transitions from

$$
\left\{\text { execute }_{j}^{i} \mid i \leq^{\#} j\right\} \cup\left\{\operatorname{transfer}_{l}^{j} \cdot \text { fire }\right\} \cup\left\{\operatorname{transfer}_{l}^{j} \cdot \text { undo }^{\left.\left(\text {trans }_{l}^{j} \text {-out }\right)\right\} \cup\left\{\text { execute }_{l}^{k} \mid k \leq{ }^{\#} l\right\}, ~}\right.
$$

each have a preplace in this set. Hence no two of them can fire concurrently.
Lemma 7.10. Let $N$ be the conflict replicating implementation $\mathcal{I}\left(N^{\prime}\right)$ of a finitary plain structural conflict net $N^{\prime}=\left(S^{\prime}, T^{\prime}, F^{\prime}, M_{0}^{\prime}, \ell^{\prime}\right)$ without a fully reachable pure M . Then for any $i \leq \# j \stackrel{\#}{=} c \in T^{\prime}$ and $f \in\left(\text { initialise }_{c}\right)^{\text {far }}$, the transitions execute $_{j}^{i}$ and initialise ${ }_{c} \cdot$ undo $(f)$ cannot fire concurrently.

Proof. Suppose these transitions can fire concurrently, say from the marking $M \in\left[M_{0}\right\rangle_{N}$. By Claim [7.4, there are $M^{\prime} \in\left[M_{0}^{\prime}\right\rangle_{N^{\prime}}$ and $G \in_{F} \mathbb{Z}^{T}$ such that (B)-(N) hold. Let $t:=$ initialise $_{c}, G_{1}:=G+\{t \cdot \operatorname{undo}(f)\}$ and $M_{1}:=M+\llbracket t \cdot$ undo $(f) \rrbracket$. Then (7.6), applied to the triples $\left(M, M^{\prime}, G\right)$ and $\left(M_{1}, M^{\prime}, G_{1}\right)$, yields

$$
\sum_{\left\{\omega \mid t \in \Omega_{\omega}\right\}} G\left(t \cdot \operatorname{reset}_{\omega}\right) \leq G(t \cdot \operatorname{undo}(f))<G_{1}(t \cdot \operatorname{undo}(f)) \leq \sum_{\left\{\omega \mid t \in \Omega_{\omega}\right\}} G_{1}\left(t \cdot \operatorname{undo}_{\omega}\right)=\sum_{\left\{\omega \mid t \in \Omega_{\omega}\right\}} G\left(t \cdot \text { undo }_{\omega}\right) .
$$

Hence, there is an $\omega$ with $t \in \Omega_{\omega}$ and $G\left(t \cdot \operatorname{reset}_{\omega}\right)<G\left(t \cdot\right.$ undo $\left._{\omega}\right)$. This $\omega$ must have the form $k \in T^{\prime}$ with $k \stackrel{\#}{=} c$. We now obtain

$$
\begin{aligned}
0 & =G\left(\text { finalise }^{k}\right) \\
& \leq G\left(t \cdot \text { elide }_{k}\right)+G\left(t \cdot \text { reset }_{k}\right) \quad\left(\text { by }\left(\frac{(C))}{(7.4)}\right)\right. \\
& <G\left(t \cdot \text { elide }_{k}\right)+G\left(t \cdot \text { undo }_{k}\right) \\
& \leq \sum_{l \geq \# k} G\left(\text { execute }_{l}^{k}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Hence, there is an $l \geq{ }^{\#} k \stackrel{\#}{\#} c$ with $G\left(\right.$ execute $\left._{l}^{k}\right)>0$. By (M) we obtain $\neg(j \stackrel{\#}{\#} k)$, so ${ }^{\bullet} j \cap \bullet k=\emptyset$. Additionally, we have ${ }^{\bullet} j \cap^{\bullet} c \neq \emptyset$ and ${ }^{\bullet} c \cap^{\bullet} k \neq \emptyset$. By (N) we obtain $M^{\prime}[j\rangle$, and by (D) and (F) $M^{\prime}[k\rangle$. Furthermore, by (7.6), $G(t \cdot$ undo $(f))<G_{1}(t \cdot$ undo $(f)) \leq G_{1}(t \cdot$ fire $)=G(t \cdot$ fire $)$, so, for all $p \in{ }^{\bullet} c$,

$$
\begin{aligned}
F^{\prime}(p, c) & \leq F^{\prime}(p, c) \cdot(G(t \cdot \text { fire })-G(t \cdot \text { undo }(f))) & & \\
& \leq F^{\prime}(p, c) \cdot(G(t \cdot \text { fire })-G(t \cdot \text { undone })) & & (\text { by }(\overline{7.6)}) \\
& \leq G\left(\text { distribute }_{p}\right)-\sum_{j \geq \# i \in p^{\bullet}} F^{\prime}(p, i) \cdot G\left(\text { fetch }_{i, j}^{p, c}\right) & & (\text { by }(\overline{7.13)}) \\
& \leq G\left(\text { distribute }_{p}\right) & & (\text { by }(\mathbb{E}) \text { and (7.7) }) \\
& \leq M^{\prime}(p) & & \text { (by (D). }
\end{aligned}
$$

It follows that $M^{\prime}[c\rangle$. Thus $N^{\prime}$ contains a fully reachable pure M , which contradicts the assumptions of Lemma 7.10 .
Theorem 7.11. Let $N$ be the conflict replicating implementation $\mathcal{I}\left(N^{\prime}\right)$ of a finitary plain structural conflict net $N^{\prime}$ without a fully reachable pure M . Then $N$ is essentially distributed.
Proof. We take the canonical distribution $D$ of $N$, in which $\equiv_{D}$ is the equivalence relation on places and transitions generated by Condition (1) of Definition 4.5. We need to show that this distribution satisfies Condition ( $2^{\prime}$ ) of Definition 4.8, A given transition $t$ with $\ell(t) \neq \tau$ must have the form execute ${ }_{j}^{i}$ for some $i \leq \leq^{\#} j \in T^{\prime}$. By following the flow relation of $N$ one finds the places and transitions that, under the canonical distribution, are co-located with execute ${ }_{j}$ :

```
\(\pi_{j \# l} \rightarrow \operatorname{transfer}_{l}^{j} \cdot\) fire \(\leftarrow \operatorname{trans}_{l}^{j}\)-in \(\rightarrow\) initialise \(_{l} \cdot\) undo \(^{\text {(trans }}{ }_{l}^{j}\)-in \() \leftarrow\) take \(\left(\right.\) trans \(_{l}^{j}\)-in, initialise \(\left.{ }_{l}\right)\)
execute \({ }_{j}^{i}\)
    \(\uparrow\)
    trans \({ }_{j}^{h}\)-out \(\rightarrow\) transfer \(_{j}^{h}\). undo \(\left(\operatorname{trans}_{j}^{h}\right.\)-out \() \leftarrow\) take \(\left(\operatorname{trans}_{j}^{h}\right.\)-out, transfer \(\left._{j}^{h}\right)\)
    \(\downarrow\)
    execute \({ }_{j}^{g}\)
    \(\uparrow\)
    pre \(_{j}^{g} \rightarrow\) initialise \(_{g} \cdot\) undo \(\left(\right.\) pre \(\left._{j}^{g}\right) \leftarrow\) take \(\left(\right.\) pre \(_{j}^{g}\), initialise \(\left._{g}\right)\)
```

for all $l>\# j, h<\# j$ and $g \leq \# j$. We need to show that none of these transitions can happen concurrently with execute ${ }_{j}^{i}$. For transitions transfer ${ }_{l}^{j}$ - fire and execute ${ }_{j}^{g}$ this follows directly
from Lemma [7.9, For transfer ${ }_{j}^{h} \cdot$ undo(trans ${ }_{j}^{h}$-out) this also follows from Lemma 7.9, in which $j, k$ and $l$ play the rôle of the current $h, i$ and $j$. For the transitions initialise ${ }_{l} \cdot$ undo(trans ${ }_{l}^{j}$-in) and initialise ${ }_{g} \cdot$ undo $^{\left(\mathrm{pre}_{j}^{g}\right)}$ ) this has been established in Lemma 7.10,
Our main result follows by combining Theorems 7.1, 7.11 and 4.15:
Theorem 7.12. Let $N$ be a finitary plain structural conflict net without a fully reachable pure M . Then $N$ is distributable up to $\approx_{b S T b}^{\Delta}$.
Corollary 7.13. Let $N$ be a finitary plain structural conflict net. Then $N$ is distributable iff it has no fully reachable pure M .

## 8. CONCLUSION

In this paper, we have given a precise characterisation of distributable Petri nets in terms of a semi-structural property. Moreover, we have shown that our notion of distributability corresponds to an intuitive notion of a distributed system by establishing that any distributable net may be implemented as a network of asynchronously communicating components.

In order to formalise what qualifies as a valid implementation, we needed a suitable equivalence relation. We have chosen step failures equivalence for showing the impossibility part of our characterisation, since it is one of the simplest and least discriminating semantic equivalences imaginable that abstracts from internal actions but preserves branching time, concurrency and divergence to some small degree. For the positive part, stating that all other nets are implementable, we have introduced a combination of several well known rather discriminating equivalences, namely a divergence sensitive version of branching bisimulation adapted to ST-semantics. Hence our characterisation is rather robust against the chosen equivalence; it holds in fact for all equivalences between these two notions. However, STequivalence (and our version of it) preserves the causal structure between action occurrences only as far as it can be expressed in terms of the possibility of durational actions to overlap in time. Hence a natural question is whether we could have chosen an even stronger causality sensitive equivalence for our implementability result, respecting e.g. pomset equivalence or history preserving bisimulation. Our conflict replicating implementation does not fully preserve the causal behaviour of nets; we are convinced that we have chosen the strongest possible equivalence for which our implementation works. It is an open problem to find a class of nets that can be implemented distributedly while preserving divergence, branching time and causality in full. Another line of research is to investigate which Petri nets can be implemented as distributed nets when relaxing the requirement of preserving the branching structure. We conjecture that there exists a notion of equivalence that captures some branching time aspects, but not as strongly as step failures equivalence, under which all Petri nets become distributable. However, also in this case it is problematic, in fact even impossible in our setting, to preserve the causal structure, as has been shown in SPG11. A similar impossibility result has been obtained in the world of the $\pi$-calculus in PSN11.

In this paper we have sought a characterisation of distributability only for plain nets, in which all transitions have a different label and none are internal. Naturally, any distributed implementation that applies to plain nets having a semi-structural property-in particular the one contributed here - also applies to non-plain nets having the same semi-structural property. Namely to implement a non-plain net $N$, note that $N$ can be written as $\rho\left(N^{\prime}\right)$, where $N^{\prime}$ is a plain net and $\rho$ a relabelling function. A correct implementation of $N$ is
now obtained as $\rho\left(\mathcal{I}\left(N^{\prime}\right)\right)$, where $\mathcal{I}\left(N^{\prime}\right)$ is the distributed implementation of $N^{\prime}$. Yet, it appears unlikely that there is a semi-structural characterisation that captures all non-plain distributable nets: for any non-trivial semi-structural property there probably are nets that do not have that property, but are semantically equivalent to nets that do. This may happen for instance when some essential transitions that violate the property are labelled $\tau$ and can be abstracted away. Thus, we do not expect that a natural characterisation of distributability for non-plain nets exists-where "natural" excludes characterisations that just say, in other words, "being equivalent to a distributed net".

Our work shows that the main problem in creating distributed implementations of systems arises from the interplay between choice and synchronous communication. This issue has already been investigated in the context of distributed algorithms. Rabin and Lehmann observed in RL94 that there is no fully symmetric distributed solution to the dining philosophers problem. In [Bou88] Luc Bougé considers the problem of implementing symmetric leader election in the sublanguages of CSP obtained by allowing different forms of communication, combining input and output guards in guarded choice in different ways. He finds that the possibility of implementing leader election depends heavily on the structure of the communication graphs. Truly symmetric schemes are only possible in CSP with arbitrary input and output guards in choices.

Synchronous interaction is a basic concept in many languages for system specification and design, e.g. in statechart-based approaches and in process calculi. For process calculi, language hierarchies have been established which exhibit the expressive power of different forms of synchronous and asynchronous interaction. In BP91] Frank de Boer and Catuscia Palamidessi consider various dialects of CSP with differing degrees of asynchrony. Similar work is done for the $\pi$-calculus in Pal97] by Catuscia Palamidessi, in Nes00 by Uwe Nestmann and in Gor06 by Daniele Gorla. A rich hierarchy of asynchronous $\pi$-calculi has been mapped out in these papers. Similar to the findings of Bougé, mixed-choice, i.e. the ability to combine input and output guards in a single choice, plays a central rôle in the implementation of synchronous behaviour.

In Sel97, Peter Selinger considers labelled transition systems whose visible actions are partitioned into input and output actions. He defines asynchronous implementations of such a system by composing it with in- and output queues, and then characterises the systems that are behaviourally equivalent to their asynchronous implementations. The main difference with our approach is that we focus on asynchrony within a system, whereas Selinger focuses on the asynchronous nature of the communications of a system with the outside world.

Dirk Taubner has in Tau88 given various protocols by which to implement arbitrary Petri nets in the OCCAM programming language. Although this programming language offers synchronous communication he makes no substantial use of that feature in the protocols, thereby effectively providing an asynchronous implementation of Petri nets. He does not indicate a specific equivalence relation, but is effectively using linear-time equivalences to compare implementations to the specification.

Also in hardware design it is an intriguing quest to use interaction mechanisms which do not rely on a global clock, in order to gain performance. Here the simulation of synchrony by asynchrony can be a crucial issue, see for instance Lam78] and [Lam03].

The idea of modelling asynchronously communicating sequential components by sequential Petri nets interacting though buffer places has already been considered in Re82. There Wolfgang Reisig introduces a class of systems, represented as Petri nets, where the


Figure 13: A specification and its Hopkins-implementation which added concurrency.


Figure 14: A distributable net which is not considered distributable in Ho91, and its implementation.
relative speeds of different components are guaranteed to be irrelevant. His class is a strict subset of our LSGA nets, requiring additionally, amongst others, that all choices in sequential components are free, i.e. do not depend upon the existence of buffer tokens, and that places are output buffers of only one component. Another quite similar approach was taken in [EHH10], where transition labels are classified as being either input or output. There, asynchrony is introduced by adding new buffer places during net composition. This framework does not allow multiple senders for a single receiver.

Other notions of distributed and distributable Petri nets are proposed in Ho91, BCD02, BD12. In these works, given a distribution of the transitions of a net, the net is distributable iff it can be implemented by a net that is distributed w.r.t. that distribution. The requirement that concurrent transitions may not be co-located is absent; given the fixed distribution, there is no need for such a requirement. These papers differ from each other, and from ours, in what counts as a valid implementation. Hopkins Ho91 uses an interleaving equivalence to compare an implementation to the original net, and while allowing a range of implementations, he does require them to inherit some of the structure of the original net. The net classes he describes in his paper are incomparable with our class of distributable nets. One direction of this inequality depends on his choice of interleaving semantics, which allows the implementation in Figure 13. The step failures equivalence we use does not tolerate the added concurrency and the depicted net is not distributable in our sense. The other direction of the inequality stems from the fact that we allow implementations which do not share structure with the specification but only emulate its behaviour. That way, the net in Figure 14 can be implemented in our approach as depicted.

A more abstract approach to the same underlying problem of correctly executing an arbitrary Petri net as a distributed system has been taken in [KP13]. The authors provide a modified net semantics and an algorithm to split the net into agents which can locally decide most choices and resort to a global scheduler in case multiple agents must be coordinated. While such an approach looses branching time equivalence between a net and its implementation, it provides a clear separation of concerns between executing the net and solving the distributed coordination problems.

In GGS08 we have obtained a characterisation similar to Corollary 7.13, but for a much more restricted notion of distributed implementation (plain distributability), disallowing nontrivial transition labellings in distributed implementations. We also proved that fully reachable pure Ms are not implementable in a distributed way, even when using transition labels (Theorem 5.61). However, we were not able to show that this upper bound on the class of distributable systems was tight. Our current work implies the validity of Conjecture 1 of GGS08. While in [GGS08] we considered only one-safe place/transition systems, the present paper employs a more general class of place/transition systems, namely structural conflict nets. This enables us to give a concrete characterisation of distributed nets as systems of sequential components interacting via non-safe buffer places.

On the level of applications, we expect our results to be useful for language design. We would like to make a thorough comparison of our results to those on communication patterns in process algebras, versions of the $\pi$-calculus and I/O-automata Lyn96. Using a Petri net semantics of a suitable system description language, we could compare our class of distributed nets to the class of nets expressible in the language, especially when restricting the allowed communication patterns in the ways considered in BP91, Bou88] or in Lyn96. A first step in that direction is [PNG13].

Acknowledgment. The authors gratefully thank the referees of this paper for their very thorough examination and helpful suggestions.

## References

[BCD02] E. Badouel, B. Caillaud \& P. Darondeau (2002): Distributing Finite Automata Through Petri Net Synthesis. Formal Aspects of Computing 13(6), pp. 447-470, doi $110.1007 / \mathrm{s} 001650200022$.
[BKO87] J.A. Bergstra, J.W. Klop \& E.-R. Olderog (1987): Failures without chaos: a new process semantics for fair abstraction. In M. Wirsing, editor: Formal Description of Programming Concepts - III, Proceedings of the $3^{\text {th }}$ IFIP WG 2.2 working conference, Ebberup 1986, Amsterdam, pp. 77-103.
[BD12] E. Best \& Ph. Darondeau (2012): Petri Net Distributability. In E.M. Clarke, I. Virbitskaite \& A. Voronkov, editors: Perspectives of Systems Informatics - Revised Selected Papers presented at the 8th International Andrei Ershov Memorial Conference, PSI 2011, Novosibirsk, LNCS 7162, Springer, pp. 1-18, doi:10.1007/978-3-642-29709-0_1.
[BP91] F.S. de Boer \& C. Palamidessi (1991): Embedding as a Tool for Language Comparison: On the CSP Hierarchy. In J.C.M. Baeten \& J.F. Groote, editors: Proc. 2nd International Conference on Concurrency Theory (CONCUR'91), Amsterdam, The Netherlands, LNCS 527, Springer, pp. 127-141, doi:10.1007/3-540-54430-5_85.
[Bou88] L. Bougé (1988): On the existence of symmetric algorithms to find leaders in networks of communicating sequential processes. Acta Inf. 25(2), pp. 179-201, doi:10.1007/BF00263584.
[BHR84] S.D. Brookes, C.A.R. Hoare \& A.W. Roscoe (1984): A theory of communicating sequential processes. Journal of the ACM 31(3), pp. 560-599, doi:10.1145/828.833.
[EHH10] D. El Hog-Benzina, S. Haddad \& R. Hennicker (2010): Process Refinement and Asynchronous Composition with Modalities. In N. Sidorova \& A. Serebrenik, editors: Proceedings of the 2nd Intern. Workshop on Abstractions for Petri Nets and Other Models of Concurrency (APNOC'10), Braga, Portugal. Available at http://www.lsv.ens-cachan.fr/Publis/PAPERS/PDF/EHH-apnoc10.pdf.
[vG93] R.J. van Glabbeek (1993): The Linear Time - Branching Time Spectrum II. In: Proceedings of the 4th International Conference on Concurrency Theory (CONCUR'93), Springer, London, UK, pp. 66-81, doi:10.1007/3-540-57208-2_6.
[GG01] R.J. van Glabbeek \& U. Goltz (2001): Refinement of actions and equivalence notions for concurrent systems. Acta Informatica 37(4/5), pp. 229-327, doi:10.1007/s002360000041.
[GGS08] R.J. van Glabbeek, U. Goltz \& J.-W. Schicke (2008): On Synchronous and Asynchronous Interaction in Distributed Systems. In E. Ochmański \& J. Tyszkiewicz, editors: Mathematical Foundations of Computer Science 2008, LNCS 5162, Springer, pp. 16-35, doi 10.1007/978-3-540-85238-4_2. Full version: Technical Report 2008-03, TU-Braunschweig; http://arxiv.org/abs/0901.0048.
[GGS11] R.J. van Glabbeek, U. Goltz \& J.-W. Schicke (2011): Abstract Processes of Place/Transition Systems. Information Processing Letters 111(13), pp. 626 - 633, doi:10.1016/j.ipl.2011.03.013.
[GGS12] R.J. van Glabbeek, U. Goltz \& J.-W. Schicke-Uffmann (2012): On Distributability of Petri Nets. Informatik Bericht Nr. 2011-10, Institut für Programmierung und Reaktive Systeme, TU Braunschweig, Germany. Available at http://arxiv.org/abs/1207.3597. Ext. abstract in L. Birkedal, ed.: Proc. 15th Int. Conf. on Foundations of Software Science and Computational Structures, FoSSaCS'12, LNCS 7213, Springer, 2012, pp. 331-345, doi:10.1007/978-3-642-28729-9_22,.
[GLT09] R.J. van Glabbeek, B. Luttik \& N. Trčka (2009): Branching Bisimilarity with Explicit Divergence. Fundamenta Informaticae 93(4), pp. 371-392. Archived at http://arxiv.org/abs/0812.3068.
[GV87] R.J. van Glabbeek \& F.W. Vaandrager (1987): Petri net models for algebraic theories of concurrency (extended abstract). In: Proceedings PARLE '87, LNCS 259, Springer, pp. 224-242, doi:10. 1007/3-540-17945-3_13. Available at http://kilby.stanford.edu/~rvg/pub/petri.pdf.
[GW89] R.J. van Glabbeek \& W.P. Weijland (1989): Branching Time and Abstraction in Bisimulation Semantics (extended abstract). In G.X. Ritter, editor: Information Processing 89, Proceedings of the IFIP 11th World Computer Congress, San Francisco 1989, North-Holland, pp. 613-618. Full version appeared as GW89.
[GW96] R.J. van Glabbeek \& W.P. Weijland (1996): Branching Time and Abstraction in Bisimulation Semantics. Journal of the ACM 43(3), pp. 555-600, doi:10.1145/233551.233556.
[Gor06] D. Gorla (2006): On the Relative Expressive Power of Asynchronous Communication Primitives. In L. Aceto \& A. Ingólfsdóttir, eds.: Proc. 9th Int. Conf. on Foundations of Software Sc. and Comput. Structures (FoSSaCS'06), LNCS 3921, Springer, pp. 47-62, doi:10.1007/11690634_4.
[Ho91] R.P. Hopkins (1991): Distributable nets. In: Advances in Petri Nets 1991, LNCS 524, Springer, pp. 161-187, doi:10.1007/BFb0019974.
[KP13] J.-P. Katoen \& D. Peled (2013): Taming Confusion for Modeling and Implementing Probabilistic Concurrent Systems. In M. Felleisen \& P. Gardner, editors: Programming Languages and Systems - Proceedings 22nd European Symposium on Programming, ESOP 2013, Rome, Italy, March 2013, LNCS 7792, Springer, pp. 411-430, doi:10.1007/978-3-642-37036-6_23.
[Lam78] L. Lamport (1978): Time, Clocks, and the Ordering of Events in a Distributed System. Commun. ACM 21(7), pp. 558-565, doi;10.1145/359545.359563.
[Lam03] L. Lamport (2003): Arbitration-free synchronization. Distrib. Comput. 16(2-3), pp. 219-237, doi:10.1007/s00446-002-0076-2.
[Lyn96] N.A. Lynch (1996): Distributed Algorithms. Morgan Kaufmann Publishers.
[Mi89] R. Milner (1989): Communication and Concurrency. Prentice Hall, Englewood Cliffs.
[Nes00] U. Nestmann (2000): What Is a 'Good' Encoding of Guarded Choice? Information and Computation 156, pp. 287-319, doi:10.1006/inco.1999.2822.
[Pal97] C. Palamidessi (1997): Comparing the Expressive Power of the Synchronous and the Asynchronous pi-calculus. In: Conf. Record of the 24th ACM SIGPLAN-SIGACT Symp. on Principles of Programming Languages (POPL'97), ACM Press, pp. 256-265, doi:10.1145/263699.263731.
[PNG13] K. Peters, U. Nestmann \& U. Goltz (2013): On Distributability in Process Calculi. In M. Felleisen \& Ph. Gardner, editors: Programming Languages and Systems - Proceedings 22nd European Symposium on Programming, ESOP 2013, Rome, Italy, March 2013, LNCS 7792, Springer, pp. 310-329, doi:10.1007/978-3-642-37036-6_18.
[PSN11] K. Peters, J.-W. Schicke \& U. Nestmann (2011): Synchrony vs Causality in the Asynchronous Pi-Calculus. In B. Luttik \& F. Valencia, editors: Proceedings 18th International Workshop on Expressiveness in Concurrency, Aachen, Germany, 5th September 2011, Electronic Proceedings in Theoretical Computer Science 64, pp. 89-103, doi:10.4204/EPTCS.64.7.
[RL94] M.O. Rabin \& D.J. Lehmann (1994): On the Advantages of Free Choice: A Symmetric and Fully Distributed Solution to the Dining Philosophers Problem. In A.W. Roscoe, editor: A Classical Mind: Essays in Honour of C.A.R. Hoare, chapter 20, Prentice Hall, pp. 333-352. Extended abstract in: Proceedings of POPL'81, pages 133-138, doi:10.1145/567532.567547
[Re82] W. Reisig (1982): Deterministic Buffer Synchronization of Sequential Processes. Acta Informatica 18, pp. 115-134, doi:10.1007/BF00264434.
[Ro98] A.W. Roscoe (1998): The Theory and Practice of Concurrency. Prentice Hall. Available at http:// web.comlab.ox.ac.uk/oucl/work/bill.roscoe/publications/68b.pdf.
[SPG11] J.-W. Schicke, K. Peters \& U. Goltz (2011): Synchrony vs. Causality in Asynchronous Petri Nets. In B. Luttik \& F. Valencia, editors: Proceedings 18th International Workshop on Expressiveness in Concurrency, Aachen, Germany, 5th September 2011, Electronic Proceedings in Theoretical Computer Science 64, pp. 119-131, doi:10.4204/EPTCS.64.9.
[Sel97] P. Selinger (1997): First-Order Axioms for Asynchrony. In: Proc. 8th International Conference on Concurrency Theory (CONCUR'97), Warsaw, Poland, LNCS 1243, Springer, pp. 376-390, doi:10. 1007/3-540-63141-0_26.
[Tau88] D. Taubner (1988): Zur verteilten Implementierung von Petrinetzen. Informationstechnik 30(5), pp. 357-370. Technical report, TUM-I 8805, TU München.
[TV89] D. Taubner \& W. Vogler (1989): Step Failures Semantics and a Complete Proof System. Acta Informatica 27(2), pp. 125-156, doi:10.1007/BF00265151.
[Vo93] W. Vogler (1993): Bisimulation and Action Refinement. Theoretical Computer Science 114(1), pp. 173-200, doi $110.1016 / 0304-3975(93) 90157-0$.


[^0]:    2012 ACM CCS: [Theory of computation]: Models of computation-Concurrency-Distributed computing models.

    Key words and phrases: Concurrency, Petri nets, distributed systems, reactive systems, asynchronous interaction, semantic equivalences.

    * This paper is adapted from GGS12; it characterises distributability for a slightly larger range of semantic equivalence relations, and incorporates various remarks stemming from [GGS08]. An extended abstract appeared in L. Birkedal, ed.: Proc. 15th Int. Conf. on Foundations of Software Science and Computation Structures (FoSSaCS 2012), LNCS 7213, Springer, 2012, pp. 331-345, doi 10.1007/978-3-642-2872-9_22
    ${ }^{a}$ NICTA is funded by the Australian Government as represented by the Department of Broadband, Communications and the Digital Economy and the Australian Research Council through the ICT Centre of Excellence program.

[^1]:    ${ }^{1}$ When comparing two systems without divergence, the stable failure equivalence coincides with the failures equivalence of BHR84]. When comparing systems of which one is known to be divergence-free - as we will do in this paper - the stable failures semantics is strictly less discriminating than the failures equivalence of [BHR84] only the latter guarantees that the other system is divergence-free as well. As a less discriminating equivalence will give rise to stronger results about the absence of distributed implementations of certain systems, we will use a version of the stable failures equivalence, rather than of the failures equivalence from BHR84.
    ${ }^{2}$ Although the version without the restriction that $X$ be finite has arguably better properties, we here use the version with this restriction - the finite failures equivalence of vG93-since it is less discriminating.

[^2]:    ${ }^{3}$ We could have required that ${ }^{\bullet} I=\emptyset$, thereby disallowing a component to put messages in its own mailbox. This would not lead to a loss of generality in the class of distributed systems that can be obtained as the asynchronous parallel composition of sequential components, defined below. However, this property is not preserved under asynchronous parallel composition (defined below), and we like the composition of a set of (sequential) components to be a component itself (but not a sequential one).

[^3]:    ${ }^{4}$ First of all, any $i \in I$ with ${ }^{\bullet} i \neq \emptyset$ can be split into a pure input place, receiving tokens only from outside the component, and an internal place, which is the target of all arcs that used to go to $i$. Any transition $t$ with $i \in{ }^{\bullet} t$ now needs to be split into one that takes its input token from the pure input place and one that takes it from the internal incarnation of $i$. In fact, if $F(i, t)=n$ then $t$ needs to be split into $n+1$ copies. The result of this transformation is that ${ }^{\bullet} I=\emptyset$.

    Next, any component $\mathcal{C}=\left(\left(S, T, F, M_{0}, \ell\right), I, O\right)$ with ${ }^{\bullet} I=\emptyset$ can be replaced by an equivalent component $\left(\left(S^{\prime}, T^{\prime}, F^{\prime}, M_{0}^{\prime}, \ell^{\prime}\right), I, O\right)$ whose places $S^{\prime}$ are $I \dot{\cup} O \dot{\cup} Q$, where $Q$ is the set of markings of $\mathcal{C}$, each restricted to the places outside $I$ and $O$. For each transition $t$ and markings $M, M^{\prime}$ of the component such that $M[t\rangle M^{\prime}$, writing $q:=M \upharpoonright(S \backslash(I \cup O))$ and $q^{\prime}:=M^{\prime} \upharpoonright(S \backslash(I \cup O))$, there will be a transition $t_{q} \in T^{\prime}$ with $F^{\prime}\left(i, t_{q}\right)=F(i, t)$ for all $i \in I, F^{\prime}\left(t_{q}, o\right)=F(t, o)$ for all $o \in O, F^{\prime}(q, t)=F^{\prime}\left(t, q^{\prime}\right)=1$, and $F^{\prime}(p, t)=$ $F^{\prime}(t, p)=0$ otherwise. Moreover, $\ell^{\prime}\left(t_{q}\right)=\ell(t)$ and $M_{0}^{\prime}$ consists of the single place $M_{0} \upharpoonright(S \backslash(I \cup O))$. This component clearly has the required properties.

[^4]:    ${ }^{5}$ Alternatively, we could take $I_{[x]}:=(T \backslash[x])^{\bullet} \cap[x]$.

[^5]:    ${ }^{6}$ In GGS12] we used step readiness equivalence, a slightly more discriminating equivalence with roughly the same properties. By moving to step failures equivalence we strengthen our result.

[^6]:    ${ }^{7}$ While it is highly desirable in practical applications to use such simplifications to reduce the implementation size, we refrained from doing so in the formal definition of our implementation. It would have become less regular and the proofs correspondingly longer.

[^7]:    ${ }^{8}$ For didactic reason it may be preferable to skip ahead and read the (simpler) proof of Lemma 6.10 first.

[^8]:    ${ }^{9}$ We use（J）and（E）for $G_{1}$ only，making use of the induction hypothesis．

